

# THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

AN INTERNATIONAL DAILY NEWSPAPER

THREE CENTS

Copyright 1919 by  
The Christian Science Publishing Society

BOSTON, U.S.A., WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 1919

Eighteen  
Pages

VOL. XI, NO. 135

## PRESIDENT ORDERS PRIVATELY OWNED CABLES RESTORED

Land Wires Taken Over by the  
United States Also to Be  
Turned Back—Postmaster-  
General States His Position

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
from its Washington News Office

WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—In a cable message to the White House yesterday, President Wilson approved Postmaster-General Burleson's recommendation that the cables be returned to their owners not later than May 10, and that the telegraph and telephone wires be handed back as soon as Congress can pass the legislation deemed necessary for efficient operation.

Advocates of government ownership of public utilities inside and outside of Congress are far from convinced that the action of the President in respect to the wire systems of the country amounts to a shelving of the issue of government ownership as such. The railroads and the cables, as well as the wire systems, were taken over in the emergency of war, and with the distinct understanding that the action of the government would not be used as a means of foisting government ownership on the country after the war was over. Many public men who feel that the experiment of federal control did not fulfill all expectations, nevertheless realize that the conditions under which the control was exercised were so abnormal and difficult that the test cannot be accepted as final. For this reason, those who hope that the issue has been permanently shelved are likely to be disappointed. The belief is that the question will be decided on its merits and placed before the country not later than the coming presidential election.

### Personal View Unchanged

In announcing that he had ordered that the cables be returned to their owners, the Postmaster-General yesterday reiterated his belief that government ownership of telegraph and telephone systems is both feasible and desirable. Mr. Burleson's statement follows:

"By direction of the President, the requisite orders have been issued restoring the various cable lines to their respective owners, effective May 2, 1919. The telegraph and telephone lines will be returned to the various companies as soon as legislation can be secured from Congress safeguarding the interests of the owners thereof.

"For a number of years, the Postmaster-General has advocated the government ownership of the telegraph and telephone systems, and has urged that they should be blended with and become a part of the postal establishment, as essential agencies of communication. He is firmly convinced, if such a policy were entered upon, that where there are now three telegraph and telephone pole lines, and sometimes four, occupying the same highway, entailing immense waste, better and cheaper service could be given by one wire agency; that by the abolition of various supervisory forces of the wire systems which would then be unnecessary; by complete unification of the systems, thereby eliminating the operating cost of the useless systems; by thoroughly coordinating the remaining telegraph and telephone services; by the consolidation of offices and the utilization of post office buildings where practicable; by the use of stamps as a means of eliminating costly and complicated accountings, and the utilization of the auditing and accounting forces of the Post Office Department, thereby largely eliminating those of the wire systems, that such savings could be effected that would enable those in authority, during normal times, materially to reduce the cost of the wire service to the people.

### Present Difficulties

"As to the wisdom of this course, the Postmaster-General has changed his views. At the time the government took over the control of the wire systems, it was in a position of dire necessity, and the early coming of the armistice, the accelerated cost of operation and diminishing revenues, the uncertainty of the period of government control, presented such a situation that those in charge for the government were able to accomplish but little by way of unification, or to go forward with their policies of economy, and consequently were soon brought face to face with a very serious, but quite simple problem, to wit: given increasing cost of operation, plus diminishing revenues, equals—what? There can be but one answer—increased rates. This action was taken. It was quite unfortunate, and was taken with deepest regret, but it was imperative. To an intelligent mind, this increase of rates constitutes no sound reason for a change of view on the original proposition that it is economically wise for the government to own the wire systems as a part of the postal establishment, and in no sense tends to refute the soundness of the contention that through such ownership savings would be effected that would result in a reduction of rates. For example, street car companies and other public utility organizations throughout the country which are being operated under private control are, in many cases, on the verge of bankruptcy,

and are petitioning for an increase in rates for their services; and, when having been granted the increases sought, often return with petitions for still further increase, basing their claims upon the higher wages and increased cost of material. The Wire Administration could not escape this condition, which extended throughout the country in relation to every form of service public or private.

### Test Not Sufficient

"There is quite a difference between government ownership and government control for a limited and very uncertain period. The present control affords no more a test of the virtues of government ownership than could be had through a temporary receivership in a court proceeding.

"That the contention of the Postmaster-General for a complete unification of the various wire systems is both wise from an economic standpoint, and supported by sound business principles, has been confirmed by the ablest experts on electrical transmission in America. That it should be brought about, the Postmaster-General still believes, preferably through government ownership and operation as a part of the postal establishment, but if this is not done, then through some means of unified control by private ownership, over which the government should at all times exercise a wholesome regulatory supervision.

"About the desirability of this the Postmaster-General has made no decision to undergo a change of mind. However, it has been apparent that the first of these alternatives does not meet with the approval of the government. Such being the case, there is but one course to pursue, and that is to return the various wire properties to their respective owners after urging proper legislation to safeguard the interest of all the properties, in fairness to the investors, and to insure proper service to the public.

"Having reached this conclusion, the Postmaster-General does not hesitate as to his line of action."

## MUNICH ENCIRCLED BY GERMAN TROOPS

Capture of Landshut Completes  
Encirclement of Capital of  
Bavaria by Army Sent  
Against the Communists

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
from its European News Office

BASEL, Switzerland (Tuesday)—German dispatches received here report the capture of Landshut, north-east of Munich, by troops of the government, thereby completing the encirclement of the city. Latest reports show that the troops are continuing their advance and that the communist leaders who for some time have maintained possession of Munich, are making arrangements to depart.

PARIS, France (Tuesday)—The encirclement of Munich by German Government troops has been completed, according to German dispatches received here, by the occupation of Landshut, about 35 miles northeast.

Constitution prevailed when government troops began their march on the city and three members of the Communist Government resigned. Before night government troops had captured several villages. A delegation from the Communist Government went to Inzelsdorf on Sunday to discuss the situation with the Berlin Government's military leaders.

Meanwhile the government forces are dealing with troubles in Nuremberg, where the Spartacist leader, Albert Schmidt, was killed by government troops and a state of siege proclaimed. The Spartacists there took one of the Majority Socialist leaders prisoner.

Martial law has been declared in all Bavarian territory east of the Rhine. Officers of the third army corps announced that they have established that an armed force was organized to overthrow the Hoffmann Government and replace it by a communist dictatorship.

The Communists last Friday sent emissaries to Ratisbon and Landshut in an attempt to raise 2,000,000 marks. The agents were arrested with the Communist commissioner of transportation, Mr. Lukum. The commissioner confirmed reports that the financial situation in Munich was desperate and that the Communists were unable to pay those out of work as they had agreed.

PARIS, France (Tuesday)—Renewed agitation in almost all parts of Germany is reported in German dispatches received here. The railway employees in the Berlin district are threatening a general strike on May 7. In the Ruhr industrial district the Spartacists are endeavoring to organize a general strike and already there have been outbreaks with casualties. Electric railway employees in Silesia have struck.

### Peace Committee to Meet

BERLIN, Germany (Tuesday)—The peace committee of the German National Assembly has been called to meet on Friday at the Chancellors' palace in Berlin, the newspapers announce.

### NEW STATE MILITARY LAW

BOSTON, Massachusetts—Governor Coolidge has signed the bill providing for the reorganization of the state military forces, which will become effective immediately.

## EVIDENCE HEARD IN INDUSTRIAL INQUIRY

Trade Councils Proposed as a  
Method of Checking Labor  
Unrest and Flourishing Bolshe-  
vist Propaganda in Canada

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
from its Canadian News Office

VANCOUVER, British Columbia—That Bolshevist propaganda, inspired by German influence, is flourishing in this city, and that an I. W. W. element is directing an organized labor movement here, was the statement made by J. S. H. Hallam, secretary and organizer of the Khaki Union, before the federal commission on industrial relations which opened a three-days' session here on Tuesday morning. Mr. Hallam declared that, "There are men masquerading as labor leaders here, who have no use for this country or flag or King. There is propaganda in Vancouver which savors of Russian bolshevism."

### Cause of Industrial Unrest

He said that the Khaki Union was called undesirable by the element which controlled organized labor. It was a local organization and he believed the propaganda now being carried on would sooner or later lead to an open clash. It was the duty of the Khaki Union to avert this if possible. The witness attributed the present industrial unrest to lack of employment and the high cost of living.

He could not give any estimate of the number of unemployed in the city, but said he had been informed that 5000 returned men were without employment.

As far as his own union was concerned he told the commission that if it visited the union's offices, it would probably find about four men sitting there playing whist, and they might soon be given jobs.

### Trade Councils Proposed

The establishment of trade councils in every trade group, with a provincial or national council as a parent body to which all questions found impossible of solution by each individual group could be referred, was the suggestion offered by Norman G. Neill, secretary of the Employers Association of British Columbia.

L. W. Makovski, a local economist and writer, said that with five teachers crowded in this city on Sunday nights for propaganda purposes, little wonder could be expressed when it was said that propaganda was being distributed and that the theories advanced urged rule by the proletariat. Quite a large number of the people who heard and read the utterances of speakers at these places did not understand that a large amount of this propaganda was German. He declared it was simply I. W. W. work and complained that no counter-propaganda was being circulated.

As far as the "One Big Union" was concerned, this was also, in his opinion, another form of the I. W. W.

### Meeting in Victoria

Unemployment and the cost of living are the principal factors in existing unrest in labor circles in Canada, according to the trend of evidence heard before the commission, in Victoria, on Monday. About 20 witnesses were heard in three sessions.

The institution of public works by the federal government, so that employment might be found for those now idle, was advocated freely. State insurance against unemployment was popular, it appeared. While no witnesses heard claimed to have studied the Whitley or other cooperative schemes deeply, yet most of them agreed that a system in which the workmen would share the responsibilities and the possible rewards of industrial management, might be expected to accomplish a good deal in the solution of industrial and economic problems.

### Standardizing Wages Proposed

A. Yarrow, representing a firm of shipbuilders and engineers, advocated the standardization of hours and wages throughout the Dominion. He suggested that British Columbia was under an industrial handicap by reason of the fact that wages were higher and working hours shorter than in eastern Canada.

J. H. Hawthornthwaite, Socialist member of the Legislature, held that the world today was passing through a change in the method of production. The world has suffered from over-production of goods in the past few years, and, from the standpoint of reconstruction, he considered the situation absolutely and positively hopeless. Unemployment was becoming greater over the world. "Collective ownership and democratic operation is confronting you," he said. The first step should be the enactment of a seven-hour day, then some of the larger industries, such as the coal mines, should be taken over.

## BUDGET STATEMENT IN PARLIAMENT TODAY

Special cable to The Christian Science Monitor from its European News Office

WESTMINSTER, England (Tuesday)—Parliament reassembled today. There was but a small attendance in the House of Commons when the Deputy Speaker, Mr. J. H. Whitley, took the chair, many members having prolonged the Easter holiday until tomorrow, when Mr. Austen Chamberlain's budget statement is due.

## DECISION PREVENTS WET REFERENDUM

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
from its Pacific Coast News Office

SALEM, Oregon—The referendum cannot be invoked in this State against the resolution passed by the Legislature ratifying the National Prohibition Amendment to the Federal Constitution, according to a decision of the Supreme Court handed down yesterday. This is apparently the final blow to the struggle of the liquor interests to gain a respite through the operation of Oregon's referendum law. The Supreme Court upheld the action of Attorney-General Brown in refusing to prepare a ballot title for the proposed petition invoking the referendum against ratifying the resolution. The court dismissed the writ of mandamus. The lawyers who argued the case represented the liquor interests of Oregon and California.

## TZECHO-SLOVAKS TO BE GIVEN LANDS

Expropriation of Large Estates—  
Powers of President Are  
Broadened—Improvement  
in the Economic Situation

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
from its Washington News Office

WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—According to official dispatches received here yesterday by the commissioner of the Tzecho-Slovak Republic, the new Nation appears to have successfully weathered the peculiar economic, political and constitutional difficulties which attended its formation. In order to cope with these difficulties, the Constitutional Committee of the National Convention has endowed President Masaryk with wider powers, giving him the right to name and dismiss cabinet ministers as well as to negotiate and ratify international agreements.

With the general improvement in the economic situation, political conditions are becoming stabilized, and no apprehension that bolshevism can get a hold of the young republic is longer seriously entertained.

Among state projects to be immediately inaugurated are the building of seven new railway lines, and the distribution among the people of 4,300,000 hectares of land taken over by the state.

### Food Situation Improved

The dispatch is in part as follows: "In the last meeting of the National Assembly of the Tzecho-Slovak Republic, just preceding the Easter recess, the Minister of Public Works, Mr. Svehla, gave a detailed report of the work already accomplished by the government of the republic, and indicated some of the future tasks. It is certain that considerable progress has been made since the erection of the republic, and following the Easter recess the first budget of the republic will be submitted to the National Assembly. The government will also submit recommendations as to proper measures of social welfare, especially concerning the establishment of workmen's chambers, and how to solve the problem of unemployment.

"The food supply situation is considerably improved, and the general economic outlook is bright. In Slovakia within a short time there will be commenced the building of seven new railway lines. The government has set aside 9,000,000 crowns for emergency public works in Prague, the aim especially being to give work to the unemployed.

"Heretofore the power of the President of the Tzecho-Slovak Republic was not very strong, but by the recommendation of the Constitutional Committee of the National Convention, he now has the right to name and dismiss cabinet ministers, negotiate and ratify international agreements, and treaties, and to present and preside at the meetings of the council of ministers, and shall have the right to submit his desires and recommendation to the National Assembly in matters of state.

### Estates Expropriated

"On April 16 the National Assembly unanimously adopted a law expropriating all large estates exceeding 150 hectares of lands under cultivation, or that can be cultivated, and 190 hectares of wooded land. The state will take over 1,300,000 hectares of cultivated land and 3,000,000 hectares of wooded land, which will give livelihood to 430,000 families. In the case of the estates of the imperial family, estates illegally acquired, and estates of persons who during the war have been guilty of treason against the Tzecho-Slovak Nation, no compensation will be paid.

"The Germans of Bohemia who so far had maintained an irreconcilable attitude toward the republic, are evidently abandoning this position, and will participate in the municipal elections which are to take place on July 15.

"The German troops lately assembled on the boundaries of the republic had to be withdrawn by the German Government, under orders of Marshal Foch."

## PROHIBITION AND AFRICAN RACES

British Government Takes Ad-  
vance Step Looking to Protec-  
tion of Natives, by Restricting  
Importation License Issuance

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
from its Eastern News Office

NEW YORK, New York—The steps taken by the British Government to protect Africa from the liquor traffic are described in a report received by The American Issue, the organ of the Anti-Saloon League, from its European bureau. This report shows that late in March the British Government took an advance step looking to the protection of the native races in Africa when the Secretary of State for the Colonies notified the governments of the British West African colonies that the importation of spirits should be prohibited for the present save under licenses issued by the colonial government and based on imports for 1918, but that licenses were not to be granted for the importation of "trade spirits"; that is, for spirits for sale in the open market. Spirits shipped prior to April 1, however, were to be admitted without a license as before. This importation, however, it is understood, cannot be very large for the reason that the supply of spirits in Great Britain is very limited because of the government restrictions arising from the war.

### A Preliminary Measure

It was officially announced that this decision was taken as a preliminary measure pending a decision as to the question of the permanent prohibition of the spirit trade in West Africa. This was recognized as a part of the results of the work of the committee of the Anti-Saloon League that has been in Paris for some months negotiating for the recognition of the desirability of the prohibition of the liquor traffic among native races. This committee, whose chairman is Bishop James Cantor Jr., D. D., has been in close touch with the British authorities, who are very friendly to the project. The American delegation at the Peace Conference is also friendly to the same idea, and the outlook is encouraging for the success of the enterprise.

### Trade Was Lucrative

For many years the trade in spirits was one of the most lucrative with the west coast of Africa, the bulk of the exports—largely from Hamburg and New England—being raw alcohol. The duties levied on imports furnished a very considerable proportion of the revenues of the colonial governments. Efforts were made for a long period to check this trade, and the question became acute when the opening up of the interior of Africa was seriously taken in hand by the European powers. In the hinterland of West Africa a large proportion of the natives are Moslems, and from the first it was recognized in England that trade in spirits should not be allowed in such areas. Thus the Royal Niger Company prohibited the import of spirits into northern Nigeria, a prohibition maintained when the company's territories were taken over by the crown.

A definite step in dealing with the traffic as it affected the coast colonies was taken in 1889-90, when at an international conference in Brussels a general act was agreed to whereby the powers undertook to prohibit the manufacture and importation of spirituous liquors or to impose duties not below an agreed-on minimum within a certain zone. This was the first recognition by Europe as a whole of its responsibilities in the matter of liquor trade with African natives. At subsequent conventions in Brussels in 1899 and 1906 the minimum duty was raised still further.

### Duties and Revenue

It has always been doubtful, however, whether the raising of the duties has much effect upon the consumption

by the natives. As a large proportion of the colonies' revenues consists of those duties, the local authorities have not always been inclined to be helpful in the matter of prohibition. But in Europe itself it has long been urged that prohibition alone would prove an effective remedy for the evils attendant upon the liquor traffic with West Africa, and there were many forces at work with prohibition as their object. In England the native races and liquor traffic committee, formed in 1877, has been constant in its effort to protect the Negro from demoralization consequent upon the traffic in "trade spirits."

A. E. Blackburn, secretary of this committee, recently went to Paris to support the efforts of the Anti-Saloon League American committee in protecting the natives of Africa and elsewhere from this nefarious traffic.

The French Ligue Nationale Contre L'Alcoolisme also presented a memorial to the Peace Congress and to the French peace delegates supporting the same proposal of protecting the native races, except that the French people only wanted to prohibit spirits, whereas the American delegates proposed to protect the native races not only against spirits but against wine and beer as well.

## FRENCH APPROVAL OF WILSON NOTE

August Gauvain Says Crisis Over  
the Adriatic Due to Italian  
Ignorance of the Facts Caused  
by Biased Propaganda

Special cable to The Christian Science Monitor from its European News Office

PARIS, France (Monday)—Except for the Socialist press, Mr. August Gauvain, foreign editor of the Journal des Debats, is the only publicist who has refused to join in the hue and cry caused by President Wilson's infringement of diplomatic procedure. Mr. Gauvain points out that Mr. Orlando knew of the existence of the Wilson declaration, which had been drawn up several days, and of which Mr. Clemenceau and Mr. Lloyd George were cognizant on the Sunday.

President Wilson hoped he would not be obliged to publish it, but on Thursday, he realized that he aggravated the situation by delaying any longer. It is possible he may have had reason to fear being outdistanced by irreparable decisions.

Mr. Gauvain recalls the Tripolitan affair and the manner in which Libya was annexed, and adds that many Italians did not realize the fact that if American resistance continued, the Rome Cabinet would proceed, as in 1911, and make retreat impossible.

If such a thing had happened, a rupture with America would have been certain and irreparable. "President Wilson," Mr. Gauvain declares, "acted wisely in preventing such a catastrophe. The acuteness of the present conflict comes from ignorance of the facts, aggravated by biased propaganda. The Italian people have been methodically deceived. It is this which makes the actual crisis very grave. The light of truth alone will deal with it effectively. Mr. Wilson has cast the first searchlight, but it will take time before the Italian people can be got to see straight."

### HAWAIIAN GUARD OPPOSED

By special correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

HONOLULU, Hawaii—Abolishment of the national guard of Hawaii will be sought in the Hawaiian Legislature, which is now in session. The opposition in the House of Representatives will be led by H. L. Holstein, the Speaker, who told a representative of The Christian Science Monitor recently that, in his opinion, "Uncle Sam is the best guardian Hawaii can have."

## DAILY INDEX FOR APRIL 30, 1919

Business and Finance.....	Page 13	Slight Decrease in Cost of Living.....	6
Stock Market Quotations.....	8	Present State of British Railways.....	8
Royal Dutch Shares Active.....	8	Possible Division in Carlist Policy.....	8
Footwear Market Continues Strong.....	9	Opposition in India to Sedition Bills—18	8
French-American Banking Project.....	9	Economic Future of United Poland.....	9
Dividends Declared.....	9	Moroccan Debate in Spanish Cortes—19	9
Railway Earnings.....	9	Community Centers for Boston.....	11
U. S. Steel Drops Extra Dividend.....	9		
Book Reviews and Literary News.....	Page 16		
English Publishing Enters a New Era.....	16	Illustrations.....	2
The Secret of a Great Newspaper.....	16	Baron Sonnino.....	2
Bay of Monterey, California.....	16	President Gomez of Venezuela.....	2
Light on Germany's Internal Politics.....	16	The Black Bull.....	2
The Irish Question Misunderstood.....	16	Marital Law in Indiana City.....	2
Lyrics to Make Many Glad.....	16	In Delft, Holland.....	2
Literary Notes.....	16		
Editorials.....	Page 18		
The Stray.....	18	Labor.....	1
Notes and Comments.....	18	Evidence Heard in Industrial Inquiry.....	1
		Land Unions in Washington Divided.....	1
		Candy-Making in Massachusetts.....	1
		Marital Law in Indiana City.....	1
		Postal Clerks Ask Higher Pay.....	1
		Paternalism in California.....	1
		Higher Pay for Teachers Urged.....	1
		Repression Condemned as Cure for Unrest.....	1
		National Labor Program Referred.....	1
		Social Status of Domestic Service.....	1
		Letters.....	Page 3
		About the First Steamboat.....	3
		John P. Gully.....	3
		Sporting.....	Page 12
		Coach Kent Has Fair Material.....	12
		Major League Baseball Results.....	12
		J. W. Ray Sets Another Record.....	12
		Special Articles.....	3
		A Bookman's Memories.....	3
		A President Who Is a Cattle King.....	3
		The Mother of Parliaments.....	3
		Famous Dickensian Inns: The Black Bull.....	3
		In the Libraries.....	19
		Theatricals.....	Page 19
		London Opening: New Hippodrome.....	19
		Show.....	19
		The Home Forum.....	Page 17
		"Tyrant's Thrones".....	17
		The Sea.....	17

## COUNCIL REPORTED AGREED ON CLAIMS OF JAPAN IN EAST

Germany to Renounce Rights to  
Kiaochow and Shantung in  
Favor of Japan, Who Will  
Then Negotiate With China

Special cable to The Christian Science Monitor from its European News Office

LONDON, England (Tuesday)—The Council of Three is reported to have reached an agreement with regard to the claims of Japan. A Central News correspondent states it is understood that the decision provides that Germany must renounce any rights to Kiaochow and the S.antung peninsula in favor of Japan, who will then negotiate directly with China after having informed the allied and associated governments concerning the general sense of the proposed arrangements.

The German Foreign Minister, Count von Brockdorff-Rantzau, and the other chief members of the German peace delegation, arrived here tonight. According to the present program the German delegates will receive the peace treaty on Friday. The verification of the Germans' credentials together with other preliminary formalities are expected to occupy Wednesday and Thursday.

### More German Delegates Arrive

Special cable to The Christian Science Monitor from its European News Office

PARIS, France (Tuesday)—The second section of the German delegation has arrived at Versailles.

VERSAILLES, France (Tuesday)—(By The Associated Press.)—Eighty-seven members of the German peace commission arrived here last night, being the second party to reach the scene of the presentation of the peace terms. Thirty were women. The party includes the Commission on Limitations of Armaments, composed of Drs. von Becker and Schall and Major Botzinger, and that on Commercial Affairs. Sixteen of the latter commission are women. There was also a number of telegraph and telephone operators.

The party left the train at the little station of Vaucresson, 12½ miles from Paris, then proceeded to Versailles in automobiles. The Mayor of Versailles, Henri Simon, has appealed to visitors to abstain from "inopportune manifestations and indiscretions."

Mr. Wilson and Japanese Delegates

PARIS, France (Tuesday)—Before the meeting of the Council of Three today, President Wilson received Baron Makino, head of the Japanese Mission, and Viscount Chinda, his colleague. Their conference lasted nearly an hour.

The council gave a hearing regarding indemnities to a committee from the Belgian Cabinet.

### Demonstration on Capitoline

ROME, Italy (Monday)—Demonstrations today in support of the government's stand on the Adriatic question culminated in a grant mass meeting on the Capitoline Hill. The meeting passed unanimously a resolution asking the annexation of all territory given to Italy by the Treaty of London and also Fiume. The resolution also urged the government to remember the "sufferings and hope of Spalato and Trau." Prince Colonna, Mayor of Rome, who had called the meeting, presided.

### League Secretary's Salary

PARIS, France (Tuesday)—The salary of Sir Eric Drummond, secretary of the League of Nations, is to be 125,000 francs yearly, with a similar amount for the expenses of the office, including the clerical staff, according to the representative of Reuter's Limited in Paris.

### French Press Critical

PARIS, France (Tuesday)—Commenting on the covenant of the League of Nations, the Euvre says: "Speaking generally, we are bound to say the pact of the League of Nations causes a certain amount of disappointment. Its 26 articles constitute really the statutes of the league of governments to safeguard their territorial sovereignty, and are not a new charter of the law of nations which had been hoped for."

The newspaper thinks that the resignation shown by Belgium, Japan, and France must be due to promises or special guarantees which will be known, perhaps, "when diplomacy is no longer secret."

Writing in L'Echo de Paris, "Peritax" refers to rumors of treaties being made between the allied powers, remarking: "To reassure us: Mr. Clemenceau and Mr. Pichon allege they hold favorable alliances in their portfolios. These parchments must be beautiful, complete, and eloquent to justify such docility on the part of the French ministers."

### French Labor Approves of Note

Special cable to The Christian Science Monitor from its European News Office

PARIS, France (Monday)—At a meeting of the administrative council of the Confédération Générale du Travail, called specially to consider the situation brought about by the



Italy-American difference, it was resolved to send an open letter to President Wilson. The text of the letter is published in the Humanité. It declared that the President's strong and public protest against the Italian pretensions has met with unreserved approval from the conscience of the French working class. In the name of the proletariat, the confederation's executive thanks him for this fresh proof of courage and faithfulness to the peace principles, of which he has made himself the champion.

"You have once more expressed," says the letter, "on the subject of the future of Fiume and the Dalmatian coast, the profound sentiment of all honest people, of all those who only took part in the war for purposes of legitimate defense, resistance to imperialism and annexationism."

"Making hay of the singular traditions which demand that men should be kept in ignorance of the fate in store for them," continues the letter, "you appeal to the peoples themselves, by means of open discussion, so that they may have an opportunity of formulating their judgment. We reply by applauding your action and by placing ourselves at your side."

#### Deputies Support Delegation

Special cable to The Christian Science Monitor from its European News Office.

ROME, Italy (Tuesday)—The Chamber of Deputies, by a vote of 382 to 40, has approved the attitude of the delegation at Paris in regard to its insistence upon the annexation of Fiume.

ROME, Italy (Monday)—President Wilson is challenged by the Giornale d'Italia to "appeal to his own Parliament, as Mr. Orlando has done, and to show the world that his policy has not unanimous support, like that given the Italian Premier, but that of simply a majority of Congress."

#### Dr. Korosec in Spalato

ROME, Italy (Monday)—A telegram from Sebenico, in Dalmatia, 70 miles southeast of Trieste, published in the Epoca, states that Dr. Anton Korosec, Vice-President of the Jugo-Slav Government, has arrived at Spalato, a seaport in Dalmatia, accompanied by Serbian officers, and has organized an anti-Italian demonstration there. The telegram adds:

"The Italians at Spalato blame the weak attitude of the American naval authorities for permitting public anti-Italian manifestations notwithstanding the orders of the inter-allied council of admirals."

#### Baron Sonnino Urges Unity

ROME, Italy (Monday)—Speaking concerning the controversy over the demands of the Italians, Baron Sonnino said:

"All Italians must unite in their support of the government which represents a country which is united and which will win."

Mr. Tittoni, a former Foreign Minister, also discussed the situation, saying:

"The negotiations at Paris were interrupted and the Italian Parliament has been convoked only because President Wilson expressed before the world doubt that the Italian delegation represented the will of our people. Parliament must answer this, eliminating such doubt in a most clear, categorical and conclusive manner."

#### Press Urges Moderation

ROME, Italy (Monday)—The Messagero, commenting on the situation, says: "Mr. Orlando and Baron Sonnino have not definitely withdrawn from the conference, but have simply suspended their participation in its work. After the vote of the Italian Parliament they may return to France to continue with new strength and better hope the interrupted diplomatic battle. President Wilson will bring into the new negotiation a spirit of wiser moderation. Therefore, let us not talk of getting the annexation of Fiume through act of Parliament. We must get Fiume by direction of the Peace Conference."

#### Mr. Page Visits Premier

ROME, Italy (Monday)—(By The Associated Press)—Thomas Nelson Page, the American Ambassador, visited Mr. Orlando today.

#### Comment on League

PARIS, France (Tuesday)—All the newspapers point out that great concessions were made by France. Some declare that these concessions amount to a surrender. As a whole, however, the press expresses the hope that later amendments will result in satisfactory what are regarded as legitimate claims of France and the other countries.

#### President Commended

WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—Swedish press reports supporting President Wilson's position in regard to Italy's claims were made public yesterday by the State Department. The Aftonbladet, Stockholm Dagblad, and the Svenska Dagbladet join in commending the President's course as a vindication of his stand for peace and justice.

#### ZONE SYSTEM OF FARES OPPOSED

BOSTON, Massachusetts—The State Senate Committee on Street Railways voted yesterday to file a favorable report on the bill prohibiting the trustees of the Boston Elevated Street Railway Company from putting a zone system of fares into operation.

## ITALY'S CLAIM TO FIUME INDORSED

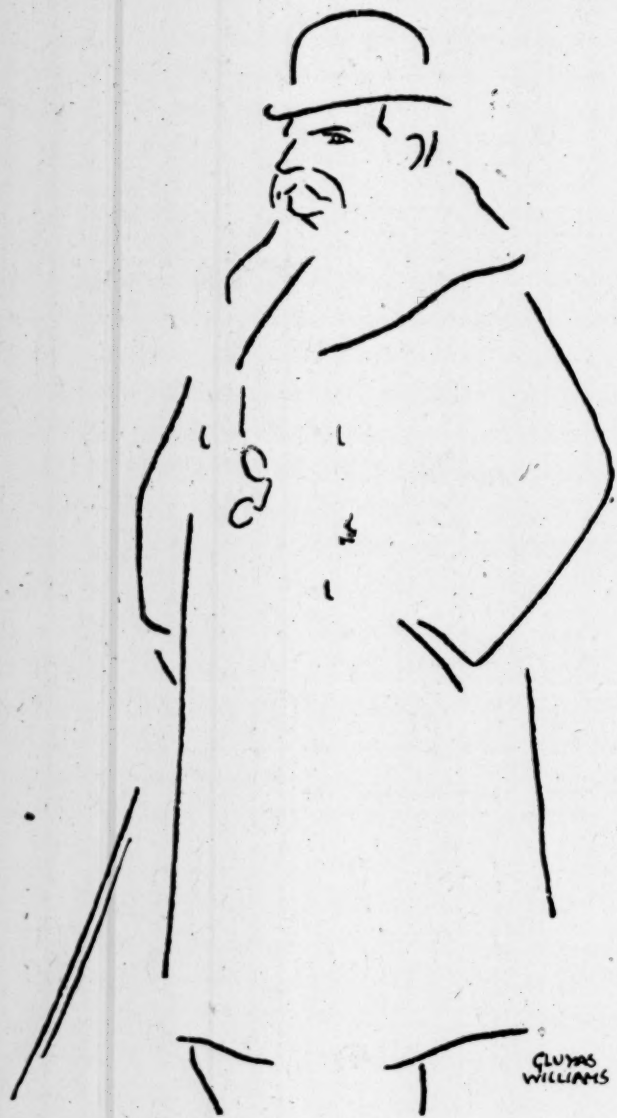
Senator Lodge, Answering Query From Boston Italians, Says United States and the Allies Cannot Refuse Her Demand

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Washington News Office.

WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—Responding to a telegram from Italian citizens of Boston, Massachusetts, Henry Cabot Lodge, United States Senator from that State, declared last night that Fiume should be given to Italy. "I do not see how

necessary to her sanctity and for her protection that she should hold Fiume. I am clearly of the opinion that it was said that another nation that held the mouth of the Mississippi was of necessity an enemy of the United States. That which we desire to do for the Slavs is purely commercial and economic. Italy's demand for Fiume rests on the ground of national safety and protection. Italy has fought side by side with France, England, and the United States, and has helped enormously in repelling the German onset. She has sacrificed a half million

Equities Considered  
"Italy regards Fiume as the foundation of our own experience regarded the mouth of the Mississippi when it was said that another nation that held the mouth of the Mississippi was of necessity an enemy of the United States. That which we desire to do for the Slavs is purely commercial and economic. Italy's demand for Fiume rests on the ground of national safety and protection. Italy has fought side by side with France, England, and the United States, and has helped enormously in repelling the German onset. She has sacrificed a half million



Baron Sonnino

Italian Foreign Secretary and delegate to the Peace Conference, who has made an address urging the Italian people to remain united behind the government in its attitude on the Adriatic affair.

the United States and the other nations with whom she was allied can properly refuse her request," he concluded.

In making public his attitude on the Adriatic dispute, Senator Lodge issued a statement that he was not prepared to express final opinion upon the draft of the League of Nations covenant, but asserted that "it is obvious it will require further amendments if it is to promote peace and not endanger certain rights of the United States which should never be placed in jeopardy."

The following telegram was sent to all Republican senators on Tuesday by Senator Lodge and Charles Curtis, United States Senator from Kansas: "We suggest that Republican senators reserve final expressions of opinion respecting the amended league covenant until the latest draft has been carefully studied, and until there has been opportunity for a conference."

The Italian citizens who asked Senator Lodge who will be chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee of the Senate in the next session of Congress, for his opinion as to the disposition of Fiume, were Dr. Rocco Brindisi, president of the Dante Alighieri Society; Saverio Romano, president of the Federazione Figli di Italia; Anthony Laureana, president of the Federation of Columbus Republican Clubs; Pasquale Galassi, of the State Immigration Board, and others.

#### Italy's Vested Rights

"In the discussion of the terms of peace," Senator Lodge replied, "I have always declared that the region known as Italia Irredenta, and all adjoining regions where Italian culture and Italian population are dominant, should be returned to Italy, and that Italy should have military and naval control of the Adriatic, not only for her own protection, but as an essential barrier against any future attempt of Germany to attack the rest of the world as she did in the recent war."

"I have also said repeatedly that the Jugo-Slavs ought to have access to the Adriatic, which I suggested as economically essential to their dependence. To both these opinions I adhere, and I can see no reason why the matter could not have been arranged. From information given me by an Italian deputation whom I saw last spring in Washington, I was assured that Italy was entirely willing to give portions of the Dalmatian coast containing good ports to the Slav populations of that region. If this is true, as I have no doubt it is, I cannot see why this arrangement should not have been made."

"The Pact of London, according to the President's view, provided for the return of Fiume to Croatia, but the dissolution of the Austrian Empire has vitally changed the situation contemplated by the secret treaty of London, and to that secret treaty the United States was not a party. I repeat that I think Italy should make arrangements to secure an access to the Adriatic for the Slav populations, which, I hope, will form a united independent barrier state. As to Fiume, if Italy is of the opinion that it is

of her people. She has burdened herself with heavy debts. She has suffered grievously in her industries and in her food supply. She has taken possession of Fiume, which was part of the enemy territory, by her victory in the war. I do not see how the United States and the nations with whom she is allied can properly refuse her request. I earnestly hope that Fiume may become an Italian possession, so as to give her that security to which her armies and her sacrifices entitle her."

## OPPOSITION FELT TO "HEALTH" BILL

Millen Physical Education Measure Unexpectedly Taken Out of Committee of Lower House of the Michigan Legislature

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western News Office.

LANSING, Michigan—Despite the fact that the Millen Physical Education Bill was amended so as to make optional the physical examinations, which under the original provisions of the act were to be compulsory, some opposition is still felt in some quarters to the measure, which until recently was regarded as virtually pigeonholed for the session. The development of strong support in Detroit caused it to be unexpectedly taken out of the committee of the lower house, however, and put on general orders. It was then passed in committee of the whole of the Michigan Legislature and is now up for final passage.

A bill introduced early in the session of the Michigan Legislature embodying ideas of Dr. R. M. Olin, secretary of the State Board of Health, has also been passed in the Senate without amendment. It abolishes the present state health board and puts in its place an advisory council of health, to be made up of five members and to act under a state health commissioner, who is to be appointed by the Governor, and to be responsible to him alone.

The significance of the provisions of this bill is seen chiefly in the fact that in all executive and administrative affairs pertaining to the state health department, the commissioner has almost absolute power. He can, for example, formulate and enforce alleged health rules for the state and establish quarantines and other restrictions during so-called disease epidemics.

Moreover, the foregoing bill is particularly noteworthy because a drastic health bill having to do with compulsory vaccination and permitting the health authorities to close churches, schools and other public places and to prohibit all gatherings "where the public health and safety require it" has just been decisively defeated on

coming to a vote in the Michigan House. It would thus seem that the very legislation which was defeated in one measure was favored in another.

## Florida Child Welfare Bill

More Comprehensive Health Education a Purpose of Act, Says Official Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Southern News Office.

TALLAHASSEE, Florida—An effort, backed by health authorities, to extend so-called health education throughout all the public schools of the State is seen in the Child Welfare Bill which is before the present session of the Florida Legislature.

Touching upon the matter of health education to be furthered in the proposed act, Dr. Grace Whitford, chief of the Bureau of Education and Child Welfare of the State Board of Health, says, in a letter to Miss McKenna, the sponsor of the measure, "It (the bill) will mean also that children are to have a large and more comprehensive health education through our public schools."

The bill was reported favorably from the Senate Educational Committee, but has been blocked by a tie vote in the House committee.

## JAPAN'S ATTITUDE AS REGARDS RUSSIA

Baron Goto Says His Country Will Not Interfere With the Latter's Internal Politics—Efforts in Behalf of Siberia

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office.

NEW YORK, New York—Whether Americans should undertake to do business with the Bolsheviks and to send them food and other supplies was differently regarded by the various speakers at the conference of the Council on Foreign Relations held in the Hotel Astor last evening, Dr. V. Stefansson presiding.

Allen Wardwell believed that the United States should try to prove that its people are willing to help in the economic reorganization and in the matter of supplies. Dr. William C. Huntington advocated planning for the long future, but did not think anything could be done with Bolsheviks who will not keep their word and who have planned the ruin of business men.

Baron Goto, former Foreign Minister of Japan, said: "Our foreign department declared that, in sending troops to Siberia in cooperation with America, Japan was animated with a desire to promote enduring friendship with the Russian people, and that she had profound and sincere respect for the territorial integrity of Russia and entertained no intention of interfering with Russia's internal politics."

"I am happy to observe that the American declaration is almost identical with our own statement of the aims and purposes of the allied enterprise in Siberia. What was set forth in the Japanese proclamation is a clear indication of what Japan has been trying to do for Siberia and will be endeavor to accomplish. I need not assure you that Japan will never deviate from the policy defined by her Foreign Department last summer."

"The world is gripped by the political horizon of Siberia is still dark. The cloud of discord and disturbance hangs over it. Even the wisest would not dare forecast its future. And yet we have not lost faith and confidence in the Russian people."

"As far as Japan is concerned, she has a definite idea as to the course she should follow in Siberia. She has pledged herself to a policy of non-interference in the internal affairs of Russia. She is Russia's immediate neighbor in the East, and no nation can be more anxious than Japan to see a speedy restoration of peace and order in the regions across the Japan Sea. No nation would welcome more gladly than Japan an opportunity to contribute a widow's mite toward the great task of development which awaits the efforts of the Siberian people, who will, I trust, undoubtedly follow the counsel of wisdom in molding their destiny."

"If the Russians in Siberia are disposed to invite our cooperation in the development of their country, we shall not shrink from the responsibilities which dictate of humanity and international amity may impose upon us. And in playing the modest role which may be assigned to her in the progress of Siberia, Japan will consider it a great privilege to cooperate not only with the great and generous people of Russia, but with the noble and humanitarian people of the great republic of America."

TO RETAIN ANTI-RACING ORDER  
Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Canadian News Office.

OTTAWA, Ontario—In reply to a question in the House of Commons on the subject of horse-racing in Canada,

Sir Thomas White, the acting Prime Minister, said that it was not the intention of the government to repeal the order-in-council which prohibited for the period of the war, and for six months after, betting, pool selling, and bookmaking upon race courses, in order that the spring meets might take place under conditions prevailing before the war. In the course of a further statement Sir Thomas White said: "It has been drawn to the attention of the government that horse-racing has been extended beyond the limits in contemplation by Parliament when legislation respecting the subject was enacted in 1912, and that conditions connected with betting upon race courses in certain sections of Canada have been such as to cause grave public offense to the communities concerned. With a view to remedying these conditions and dealing generally with the question of betting at race meetings in Canada the government intends before the next session of Parliament to make an inquiry with a view to the enactment of such legislation as may be deemed advisable in the public interest."

BRITISH PREMIER'S LIST OF HONORS  
LONDON, England (Monday)—The Premier's list of honors for public services during the war contains the following names:

Viscounts: Baron Burnham and Rothermere; Baronies: Sir J. H. Roberts, Sir R. T. Hermon-Hodge; Sir T. R. Dewar and Hon. T. H. Cochrane.

Twenty-three baronetcies include: Sir K. S. Anderson, Sir J. H. Cory, Sir David Dalziel, Sir Charles Chadwick-Healey, Edward Hulton, newspaper proprietor; W. T. Madge, Norman Moore, and Sir J. R. Dees. The many knightships include: Harry Lauder, the Scottish comedian, "for empire service rendered during the war"; Oswald Stoll, who "rendered valuable services to many charities"; Prof. Israel Gollancz, William Ridgeway, and Lieut. Col. F. W. Towle. William Ganthwaite is also given a baronetcy for "public service in developing relations between Canada and France, inaugurating a direct line of shipping between these countries, and also for special war service to the Admiralty."

FALSE ADVERTISING IN UTAH  
Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western News Office.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah—By a bill passed by both houses of the Utah Legislature, known here generally as the "Fake Fire Sale" Bill, it becomes unlawful for persons to make false or misleading statements in advertising of any nature whatsoever, whether in newspapers or magazines or on billboards, or in handbills, letters, or circulars, or "blue-sky" law also has been passed, providing for a commission to pass upon the advertising of stock-promoting companies.

AMENDMENTS APPROVED  
WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—Champ Clark former Speaker of the House of Representatives, in a statement yesterday endorsed the League of Nations covenant as finally adopted, and said he believed the amendments made to the original covenant strengthened it. "I am glad," he said, "that they inserted the Monroe Doctrine amendment and the withdrawal provision. While I think two years is too long, it is better than nothing."

NAVAL DISTRICT CHANGE  
WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—Rear Admiral Spencer S. Wood will be relieved as commandant of the first naval district at Boston on May 1, and will be succeeded by Rear Admiral Herbert O. Dunn, now on duty in the office of naval operations in Washington.

WILLIAM J. BRYAN A CANDIDATE  
LINCOLN, Nebraska—William J. Bryan is a candidate for moderator of the Presbyterian Church of the United States. The moderator is to be chosen during the sessions of the church's general assembly at St. Louis, Missouri, May 15-23.

DECISION LEFT TO VOTERS  
Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Southern News Office.

AUSTIN, Texas—The Legislature has passed a resolution submitting to the voters on Nov. 4, 1919, the proposition of calling a constitutional convention to rewrite the State Constitution.

## ST. LOUIS STILL LEADS IN LOAN

New York Passes Philadelphia—Total of \$984,886,150 Was Yesterday's Official Report

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Washington News Office.

WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—Official reports of sales of Victory Liberty Loan notes at the end of the ninth day of the campaign were not encouraging to the Treasury Department. The total last night was \$951,886,150, or 21.88 per cent of the country's minimum quota. On the corresponding day of the fourth Liberty Loan campaign the sales were \$1,323,716,950.

The St. Louis district continues to lead the field in percentage of quota subscribed. The Chicago district is running second to St. Louis, and the Boston district is third. Richmond now takes sixth place from Cleveland. New York passes Philadelphia, San Francisco moves ahead of Dallas, and Atlanta in last place begins to threaten Dallas for eleventh place.

Subscriptions by districts and percentages as officially reported follow:

District	Amount	P. C.
St. Louis	\$83,388,950	43.52
Chicago	202,213,650	35.39
Boston	102,518,300	27.34
Kansas City	46,750,300	23.97
Minneapolis	45,500,100	22.80
Richmond	47,126,650	22.44
Cleveland	94,407,750	20.97
New York	224,000,000	18.59
Philadelphia	60,626,650	18.16
San Francisco	46,338,100	15.35
Dallas	12,142,100	12.81
Atlanta	16,811,300	12.63
Total	\$984,886,150	
Average		21.88

Minneapolis (Minnesota), Chattanooga (Tennessee), and Sandusky (Ohio) were three of the largest cities to obtain their quotas yesterday.

## Seventh District Totals

Michigan and Iowa Exceed Victory Loan Quotas

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western News Office.

CHICAGO, Illinois—The total subscription to the Victory Liberty Loan in five states of the Seventh Federal Reserve District, Illinois, Iowa, Michigan, Indiana and Wisconsin, amount to \$340,000,000, it was announced at the Liberty Loan headquarters here last night. Michigan and Iowa have gone over the top, Michigan with a subscription of \$126,000,000 and Iowa with \$112,000,000. Illinois, outside of Chicago, has raised \$34,000,000. Indiana has raised \$40,000,000, of a quota of \$81,562,000; Wisconsin, \$28,000,000 of a quota of \$75,037,500. Chicago had subscribed \$57,438,900 on Tuesday evening.

General Pershing's band, which is visiting 21 cities in the United States in the interest of the Victory Loan, was in Chicago Monday and Tuesday and left for Detroit, Michigan, last night. William C. McAdoo, former Secretary of the Treasury and Director-General of the Railroads, delivered an address here last night in behalf of the loan.

## New York Report

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office.

NEW YORK, New York—Subscriptions to the Victory Loan in the Second Federal Reserve District amounted, according to yesterday's figures, to \$219,199,450. It has been estimated that average daily subscriptions of

For Your Guidance

There are a number of good shops in New York where you can buy Oriental Pearls.

But there is only one shop where you can buy genuine Tecla Pearls.

TÉCLA  
398 Fifth Avenue  
NEW YORK

AMUSEMENTS

SYMPHONY HALL

Tri. Aft. at 2:30 and Sat. Eve. at 8

Boston Symphony Orchestra

HENRI RABAUD, Conductor

Programme includes Saint Saens' "The Lyre and the Harp," with Chorus of 150 and

Quartet: Olive Kline, Merle Alcock, Arthur Hackett, Reinald Werrenrath

\$1.00, \$1.50, \$2.00, \$2.50 (No Tax)

Last Concerts Mr. Rabaud's Farewell

Remarkable Values

\$50.00 to \$200.00

MAIL ORDERS

Promptly and carefully filled

The new arrivals of Suits, Coats and Dresses reflect the season's very newest and smartest ideas and will be in high favor with women who desire styles that emphasize the individuality that only garments of the highest quality express.

Rock Island Illinois

Dobbs Hats

Fifth Avenue

620 2nd St. 244

near 50th St. near 28th St.

NEW YORK

Smart hats for women in exclusive designs

WALPOLE BROS.

Irish Linen Manufacturers

583 Boylston Street BOSTON

Importing from own Belfast factory and retailing direct to the consumer.

May Sale

Now Proceeding

Household Linens

of every description, reliable qualities at great reductions.

Few Special Bargains

Table Cloths

2x2 yds.—\$10.75, 12.15, 14.00, 15.75 and 19.25 each

2x2 1/2 yds.—\$14.40, 15.25, 15.75, 20.25, and 28.25 each

2 1/2 x 2 1/2 yds.—\$20.25, 21.50, 32.50 each

Other sizes at proportionate prices

Napkins

22x22 ins.—\$13.00, 15.25, 16.75, 19.00, 21.00, 26.50 doz.

24x24 ins.—\$15.75, 17.50 doz.

27x27 ins.—\$23.50, 25.50, 31.50 doz.

Sheets and Pillow Cases

Cotton or Linen fully 10% below usual prices.

Bedspreads

In artistic and exclusive designs from \$10.35 each.

Towels

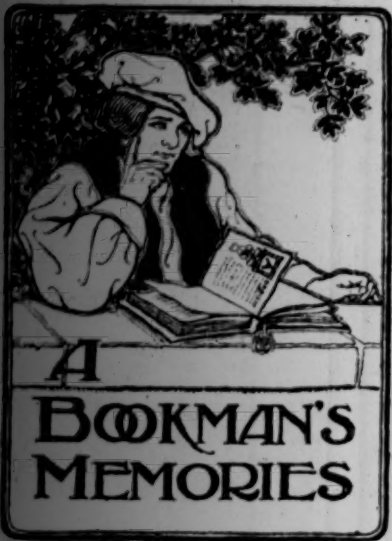
Face Towels in Huckaback or Diaper Guest Towels; Bath Towels and Bath Mats all reduced.

SALE LIST ON REQUEST

Also at 373 Fifth Avenue NEW YORK

London Dublin Belfast Melbourne





## Rudyard Kipling

The world—that is the great world—rarely buys books. There is a little world that buys books, composed of those who need certain volumes for their work. And there is a tinier world that buys books by their favorite authors because they want them—to have and to keep. I always buy a new volume by Thomas Hardy, by Bernard Berenson, and by Rudyard Kipling.

So yesterday I purchased "The Years Between," by Kipling, and after reading the dedicatory poem "To the Seven Watchmen," of which the kernel is "But the Kingdom—the Kingdom is within you," said the Man's own mind to the Man, I closed the book, being somewhat of an epicure in reading, enjoying anticipation almost as much as realization, and recalled the pictures that the name Rudyard Kipling evokes.

It was in 1889 that we in London who were living by literary journalism, and trying to induce publishers to waste money on printing our first books, began to talk with awe and wonder about a new Anglo-Indian author called Rudyard Kipling, whom his intimates addressed as Ruddy. We bought, not without difficulty, and read and reread those collections of stories, in blue paper covers, with the imprint of an Indian publisher—"Soldiers Three," "In Black and White," "Under the Deodars" and all the other wonders of prose and verse. For a poet, too, a writer of swinging, haunting verses, who used slang without fear and without reproach, was this young Anglo-Indian who took young literary England by storm.

The dons of Oxford and Cambridge were rather shy of him at first, but the undergraduates opened their Norfolk jackets to him, and by 1890, when he published "Life's Handicap," and in 1891, "The Light That Failed," he had won his way almost into the ranks of the "best sellers." "Barrack-Room Ballads" was not published till 1892, and by that time even the Quarterly Reviewers were almost ready to accept his violent wayfaring with the tongue that Shakespeare spoke. Of course when "Kim" was published Kipling became a classic.

W. E. Henley, who was the most daring and the most determined, if not the most influential literary critic and editor of the day, had prepared the way for the introduction of "Barrack-Room Ballads" into the fortresses of classicism by publishing them week by week in "The Scots Observer." Henley, being joint author with Farmer of "The Slang Dictionary," was as eager for Kipling as a cat for valerian; reading the proofs in the office of the Scots Observer in Westminster, he would roar with laughter and hammer the table with blows of delight. One of the ballads especially pleased him. Turning to me he said: "Will you take this telegram when you go?" He handed it to me. It contained three words: "God bless you!"

Kipling was never a clubbable or a society man. Public dinners and functions are not for him. He is not a hermit, but his friends have to be of his own choosing. We heard about the oyster supper parties he gave when he was living in one of the dim little streets by the Thames near Charing Cross, and once I was taken to see him in the house that his father had rented in the Earl's Court Road. It was a Sunday afternoon; he was at work before a roll-top desk, and carved upon it (he did it with his penknife) were the words, "Oft was I weary when I toiled at thee." He read us the poem he was then writing. No, he did not write it out; his mouth was his pen. That has always been his way, to compose a poem in his head, to get it right and taut, and when it was all done to copy it out on paper in his clear, small handwriting. He read vigorously and with fervor. The only author I have met who can rival him in intensity of utterance is Joseph Conrad. It would be an original kind of competition to invite these two authors to declaim passages from their works and to give the prize to him who most successfully "put it across."

The next time I saw Rudyard Kipling was under rather shameful circumstances for which I was not responsible. I was staying at Rottingdean, a seaside place in Sussex, and, having an idle hour, succumbed to the blandishments of a char-a-banc conductor to see the sights of the neighborhood. We were driven past the village green and pond, past the Burne-Jones dwelling to a white house in a garden surrounded by a high wall. "Sight No. 1," shouted the conductor. "This is the house of the celebrated author, Rudyard Kipling." The conductor craned his neck, rose on his toes, and said, in an excited voice, "If you will stand up, ladies and gentlemen, you will see the celebrated author in a garden hat, just entering his porch." Can you wonder that soon afterward Mr. Kipling moved from Rottingdean and settled in a delightful old house near Burwash, in Sussex, where there are no char-a-bancs and no tourists.

Once more I saw him—a chance encounter. I was cycling from Rottingdean to London, and in a puncture

interval at a wayside blacksmith's encountered him in a mess of grease and rags assisting in taking a motorcycle to pieces. That was the mechanical Kipling, the author of the difficult-to-read mechanical, technical stories. There was nothing technical, just sheer inspiration, in the article that appeared in the London Spectator describing how Shakespeare, strolling one afternoon into the pit of the Bankside Theatre, fell into conversation with some sailors, platted hair and rings in their ears, and obtained from them the seafaring knowledge that he used in "The Tempest." The article was unsigned. We wondered who the author might be; we sought in vain. Years later "a pirate publisher" issued this article as a pamphlet-de-luxe. It was signed Rudyard Kipling. And there was nothing technical about the speech he made at a Royal Academy banquet, one of his rare appearances in public, wherein he gave an account of the first artist, he who took a charred stick from the fire and made a sketch on a rock of his companions bringing home a deer. "How did it go?" I asked a Royal Academician. "Great!" he answered. "Great! We were spellbound."

It is a chastened Kipling that holds our attention in "The Years Between," but there is much of the old fire and lit, and more of the fine preacher quality he showed in "Recessional." Who can wonder? It may be news to some to know that he was the first, after the Kaiser, to call our foes The Hun. This was written in 1914:

For all we have and are,  
For all our children's fate  
Stand up and take the war,  
The Hun is at the gate.

And curiously in this volume he returns to the theme which he worked so beautifully in that "Tempest" article in the Spectator. For in "The Craftsman," a poem of seven stanzas, the old magic, he tells how Shakespeare garnered the material for his craft—

How, while he hid from Sir Thomas's keepers,  
Crouched in a ditch and drenched by the midnight dew,  
He had listened to gypsy Juliet

How on a Sabbath, hushed and compassionate—  
She being known since her birth to the townsfolk—  
Stratford dredged and delivered from  
Aven Dripping Ophelia.

And that brings me, breaking off from Kipling, to a footnote to a former article in this series. It was on a story by Frank Harris called "The Holy Man," and I asked what might be the precise significance of the words ("After Tolstoy") following the title. A correspondent has obliged with the following: "I would like to tell the author of the article that 'The Holy Man' is an almost exact copy of 'The Three Hermits,' a short story, written by Tolstoy, and available at any bookstore."

I am unable to agree with my correspondent that "The Holy Man" by Frank Harris is an exact copy of "The Three Hermits" by Tolstoy. Frank Harris' tale is better told; it has been shaped into a work of art. He has brought out the points that are so significant to modern truth seekers. "The Holy Man" is a much better story than "The Three Hermits." And it is very interesting to learn that the idea did not originate with Tolstoy, for following the title "The Three Hermits" he puts this: "An old legend current in the Volga district."

Kipling knows all about that.

## WAR'S LEGACY TO VLADIVOSTOK

Arthur James Smith in Vancouver (British Columbia) Daily Sun

Vladivostok is really the most curious mixture of nationalities and tongues in Asia at the present time—the streets swarm with officers and men from a score of armies, large and small, and all are bent on discovering some scheme that will assist in the passing of the long weary hours after the routine of barrack life has finished for the day.

If the explorer has the misfortune to be quartered in Gornostai barracks or at Second River his excursions to town are rare, usually confined to once a week; if, on the other hand, he happens to be an inmate of No. 5 barracks, which is right on the main street, Svetlanskaya, although a good long mile from the city proper, or the Stationary Hospital, or West barracks, he will have an opportunity to visit town every night if he so chooses and his funds hold out.

## Sentries Posted Everywhere

Svetlanskaya is a long and dreary street. It begins somewhere near the eastern end of the Golden Horn and winds its cobblestoned and uneven way through the city to a point near the western side of the Horn, and on either side of it is Vladivostok. As it progresses westward it comes upon a better portion of the city, gradually improving until it reaches the business section, where are situated most of the foreign consulates, and military headquarters, and their name is indeed legion. On both sides of the street the traveler sees, perhaps a Japanese sentry, bayonet glistening in the sun, alert and unemotional, and wonderfully literal in carrying out orders. On the other side a Czech soldier, erect, smart, with the French type of bayonet that does not present such a glittering surface to the sun, mounts guard over the Czech headquarters. Farther along the street one of the new Russian Army soldiers, armed to the teeth, looks after a building that probably acts as headquarters for several Russian officers of high rank. Then comes an American sentry, guarding one of the American buildings, and then a Cossack

standing outside a tall structure flying a yellow flag, and after that a French sentry, with the Tricolor floating over his head, and then a Chinese sentry, and beyond that again a Japanese sentry, carefully watched by a sentry, as all Japanese property in Siberia is guarded.

Just where Svetlanskaya turns down toward the docks is the center of café life in Vladivostok, known to the Canadians as the "Solitary Dog" and the "Aquarium." The Solitary Dog, whose real name, by the way, is the Golden Horn (but the Russian words sound rather like the name given to it by the Canadians), is a café which is reached by climbing a flight of stairs from the street. Once inside the visitor sees a large and very ordinary looking restaurant, with private boxes above, and an orchestra that is always very good, playing during the stirring hours of the day. The meal is slowly, very slowly, served, and the night rushes on until some member of the party notices that it is near midnight. Then, after producing the necessary rubber and getting into fur hats and coats, the party adjourns to the Aquarium, which is only a few yards away, ready for the real entertainment of the evening.

## Midnight Shows

The theaters in Siberia have a playful knack of starting about midnight and continuing the performance until somewhere around 4 or 5 o'clock. As far as Vladivostok is concerned, the theater days have disappeared, and the only entertainment in that line that remains is the Aquarium. Here the boys gather when they feel they must see a show, or somebody has a birthday, or anything else happens along to give a good excuse.

There is probably an act on the boards, somebody is singing a song, in Russian, of course, or giving a Russian dance, and down in the body of the theater there is the continual clamor of voices, for the fun waxes fairly furious as the night wears on.

Outside is the low murmur of the voices from the curious Chinese market, where thousands of Chinese live under the crude torches that light up the place. Along Svetlanskaya a drosky or two may be moving, the tired little hoofs of the ponies clattering monotonously on the slippery cobblestones, and from the darkness of the street, the roar of the motor car being driven in the swift Russian fashion.

In Vladivostok there is a popular entertainment which is known throughout the city as a circus. It is held in a circular building, just off Svetlanskaya, and running up 100 yards or so on a side street, or rather a side path. The performance goes on nightly, and consists chiefly of wrestling matches, with now and then an acrobatic stunt or a few trained animals.

## Amusements in Vladivostok

On the lower end of the Golden Horn there was excellent skating, and every day the ice was dotted with people enjoying this sport. The artificial rink put in by the Canadian Y. M. C. A. drew crowds in the afternoon and evening, and was the scene of some exciting hockey matches. The energy of the Canadians in building rinks and arranging games of all sorts before they had been many weeks in Vladivostok was a nine days' wonder with the Russians. To the upper classes it gave a comforting assurance that the boys would be kept there, and to the revolutionary elements it resembled an evil omen. It had been arranged to take over grounds for football and baseball if the troops should be there in the spring and summer and even last winter negotiations were under way for friendly matches between the Canadian and American forces. They had already indulged in some thrilling games of ice hockey, to the edification and entertainment of the civilians, who wondered at this strenuous exertion in the name of sport.

The moving picture shows, of which there were two, usually put on heavy drama stuff, with some sort of religious mysticism in it, for the Russians are partial to this sort of picture. When the Canadian Y. M. C. A. opened its "movie" show, also on the main street, the star attraction was Charlie Chaplin. There were few public entertainments, and the Canadian officers were under a deep debt of gratitude to the British residents, who had regular days upon which they were at home to the officers.

But in seeking amusement in a refugee town, with women and children living in freight cars for miles along the track, and the railway station full of families who have lost everything and are reduced to sleeping on stone floors in the bitter Siberian nights, or even in the doorways of the buildings, it is not possible to find the atmosphere necessary to unalloyed enjoyment. And yet it seems so difficult to do anything, for Vladivostok is a city with a normal population of about 50,000, suddenly forced to add at least 200,000 to its numbers, and that without any accommodation, and most of the refugees seem to be women and children.

The great key to the situation is a

**ODDS**  
And ENDS

that we used to throw away are now appetizing dishes our husbands want more of, because we use plenty of the appetizing savory

**AI SAUCE**

strong central government, ruling the country with an iron hand, and the repairing and putting on a working basis of the great Trans-Siberian Railway. Siberia has enormous trade possibilities. Speaking of this railway, how many people realize what a wonderful line it once was? It was possible once to leave Vladivostok and be in London within 14 days. It is the opinion of all well-informed residents of Siberia that the railroad is the key to the economic situation and, until that has been righted, little can be done to improve the conditions prevailing in the country.

## A PRESIDENT WHO IS A CATTLE KING

By special correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

SAN JUAN, Porto Rico—Gen. Juan Vicente Gomez, President and Dictator of Venezuela, is now said to be the cattle king of his country. It is reported that his herds number 130,000 head and that the immense ranges which he controls are well-nigh limitless in extent.



General Vicente Gomez

less in extent. The governing of the country is said to be accomplished by the Venezuelan, who has scarcely any time for office work, by carrying his staff about with him in motor cars and discussing affairs of state and issuing mandates at odd moments in his cattle corrals while inspecting his cows and directing his foremen how to care for them.

The general is described as being a commanding figure as he stands surrounded by a score of generals in full military regalia, breathlessly intent upon his orders. General Gomez is said to be a tireless worker himself, and a believer in work for all of his fellow countrymen. He is up and abroad at 5 o'clock in the morning, and in the course of the day covers much ground in his motor car, visiting ranches and conducting the business of a cattle king in a regal way. He sees to it that all government prisoners work, too. But he pays the workers. Twenty cents a day is the wage. He is reported to have made the remark that Venezuelans are naturally lazy and must be taught to work, and he relates the story of how one of them, after release from prison, wrote to him, thanking him for having been taught the dignity and value of labor. The prisoners are all employed on the dictator's properties.

Ciro Malatras, Italian consul here, relates how he interviewed General Gomez while that important personage was afield with his staff. For two days he motored about in the wake of the general staff. It was an inspiring sight, he relates, to see the handsome dictator looking over a band of cattle rounded up for his inspection. The sharp eye of the cattle king picked out individual animals that needed attention.

At the present time the cattle business is exceedingly lucrative in Venezuela. Shipments are being made direct to England and Italy. Huge African bulls have been imported to improve the grade, and the animals being shipped are heavy and fine to look at, and are said to make excellent beef. The cattle men are all prosperous.

Despite all reports to the contrary, Mr. Malatras did not find the Germans influential at Caracas. They seem to have subsided since the decisive defeat of the Kaiser and his junkers, and have lost their former influence in government councils.

## New York's Hat of the Week



attraction at your dealer's every week. Be sure to see the New Phipps Sailor.

C. M. PHIPPS, Inc. Wholesale Makers  
29-37 West 38th Street, New York



Attractive Spring Millinery  
Embodying the latest developments of fashion  
MODERATELY PRICED  
27 East 48th Street, New York

## THE MOTHER OF PARLIAMENTS

BY SIR HENRY LUCY

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

LONDON, England (April 8)—The session will presently see the revival of a pleasing custom intermittently during the war. Up to and inclusive of the session of 1914 the Speaker was accustomed to entertain members at weekly dinners. The series opened usually within a fortnight of the re-assembling of Parliament. It was followed by a dinner given to occupants of the Front Opposition Bench. Private members on both sides next took their turn, the impartiality of the chair, personal and political, being sustained by adoption of alphabetical succession. The course will not open till after peace has been established by treaty, an arrangement obviously necessitated by the fact that, pending the happy day, the Prime Minister and some of his colleagues will be engaged in Paris.

## Coming Ministerial Dinner

At the proper moment there will be no difficulty about the ministerial dinner. There will be full attendance of traditional guests. When it comes to the turn of the Opposition leaders, the Speaker will find himself in a quandary. Sir Donald Maclean could muster only something like half a dozen colleagues whose former ministerial rank would qualify them for invitation. There are, of course, the Labor members, led by Mr. Adamson, who by right of numbers have asserted, and in measure had conceded, the position of what, in consecrated parliamentary phrase, is known as His Majesty's Opposition. Assuming their acceptance of invitation, speakers who have presided at the table during the past hundred years would look down from the frames of the portraits hung upon the walls of the dining room upon an unprecedented scene. Their successor in the chair would be found entertaining not one set of leaders of the opposition, but two, each with its chief, its whip, and its organization throughout the constituencies.

Another difficulty will beset the Speaker, and may thwart his hospitable intention. His dinners rank as state occasions, upon which guests are required to array themselves in court uniform. This is a set of garments not to be found in the wardrobe of the British Labor member. Yet, according to etiquette inflexible from time immemorial, it must be worn by members of the House of Commons at the parliamentary dinner. During recent times it has been operative to the exclusion of a considerable proportion of members. Mr. Gully, whose hospitality during his term of speakership was boundless, created an opportunity of evading this invidious exclusion. He informally invited the Labor members and others who, for various reasons, had not possessed themselves of equivalents to "the wedding garment" to dine with him. They turned up in full number, some in morning dress, others in dinner dress, and spent an evening exceeding in hilarity any one passed by members conscious of court dress and the tendency of an unaccustomed sword to get between their legs.

Among the guests was Mr. Abraham, known among admiring countrymen as "Mabon." Gifted, in common with many Welshmen, with a fine voice and musical training, he, in obedience to a general call, joined in by the Speaker, at a late stage of the evening chanted "March of the Men of Harlech," whose stirring chorus was taken up by fellow guests, to the further amazement of the portraits on the wall aforesaid.

## John Bright and Court Dress

John Bright compromised on this crucial question of court dress. When acceptance of ministerial office was found to include its use on recurrent occasions he vainly pleaded Quaker objections. Finally yielding on the main question, he remained obdurate upon a minor one. Nothing would induce him to carry about with him a sword, however flinching in make. The question was finally referred to Queen Victoria, who, like her son and heir, a



As Good as Ever  
The Kind You Used Before the War  
Made from the finest selected wheat  
There is nothing just like  
KING ARTHUR FLOUR

When You Need FLOWERS



Back Bay 8823  
E. Y. STIMPSON  
COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, BOSTON

martinet in these matters, remembering an occasion when the Radical Tribune had defended her against popular aspersion of her habit of seclusion following on the loss of the Prince Consort, graciously authorized dispensation of the lethal weapon. Accordingly, the natural nobility of his appearance, enhanced by his new costume, John Bright, alone among his ministerial colleagues, went to court and attended the Speaker's dinners minus the sword.

John Burns took to the sartorial ap- panage of ministerial uniform as a duck takes to water. To see him on Queen's birthdays and the like ceremonial occasions, bustling about in gold-braided coat and knee breeches, with a cocked hat under his right arm, his left hand toying with the hilt of his sword, made it difficult to believe that once upon a time he had worn the greasy suit of an engineer on an African river steamer, and later had harangued a mob of mutinous gas- workers riotously assembled in Trafalgar Square.

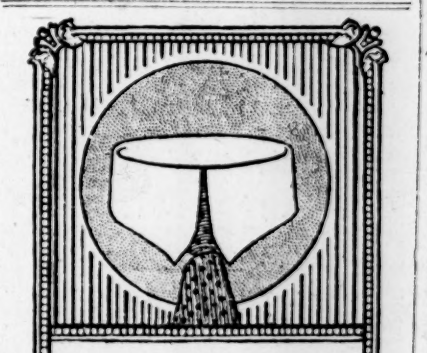
Mr. Burt, a Labor member of quite another type, accepted the situation with modest absence alike of protest or exultation. On a memorable occasion he presented himself in a uniform more distinctive even than court dress. When parliamentary secretary to the Board of Trade, he was selected to perform the honorable duty of the King's personal emissary conveying His Majesty's response to an address to the House dispatched by the House of Commons. This involved his appearance at the bar arrayed in Windsor uniform, and carrying in his right hand, not a pickaxe familiar to him when in early manhood he worked in a coal mine, but the white wand denoting deputyship of the Sovereign. Worse still, etiquette demanded that, having with obeisance thrice made approached the table, he should retire with backward steps. The Speaker privily conveyed intimation that if he pleased he might dispense with this last ceremony. Thomas Burt was not the man to shirk any minutiae of duty. He backed himself out with unfaltering step, his safe arrival at the bar being greeted with a hilarious cheer from a crowded House. I often wonder whether, in the privacy of his home, regarded with anxious eyes by the family circle, he rehearsed the performance.

## AIDING THE LABORER TO BUILD HIS HOME.

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western News Office

TOPEKA, Kansas—A scheme in making cities really "cities of homes" is being worked out at Wellington, Kansas, by the business men of that city, who are encouraging home ownership. They have founded the Wellington Home Foundation, a sort of building and loan association, but with one of the chief objects the removal of unsightly, ramshackle, and carelessly kept homes in that city. Several gifts of vacant property have already been made to the association, and several thousand dollars have been lent to it without interest.

The foundation plans to hunt up worthy workmen of the city who now live in rented homes, provide them with a vacant lot and erect a home on it, to allow the workman to pay for it in regular installments like rent. He need not have a dollar to start with. The foundation has checked over all of the run-down, dilapidated old residences in the city, and is buying them. It plans to tear them down, or rebuild them into modern small homes and sell them to workmen upon the same terms as if it built a home on a vacant lot.



2 1/2 inch points  
With the reinforced Oblong Cable-Cord Buttonhole.  
Always Ask for



Sent on Approval FOR LITERATURE DISTRIBUTION



This all-steel Literature Container fills a need and is successfully used for displaying papers, periodicals, etc., in public places. Write for one on approval.

MULTIPLEX DISPLAY FIXTURE CO.  
922 N. 10th St., St. Louis, Mo.  
Massachusetts Trust Co. SAVINGS DEPARTMENT  
Last dividend declared at the rate of 4 1/2%  
COMMERCIAL ACCOUNTS  
Safe Deposit Boxes Storage for Valuables  
238 HUNTINGTON AVE., BOSTON, MASS.

## LETTERS

Communications under the above heading are welcomed, but the editor must remain sole judge of their suitability and he does not undertake to hold himself or this newspaper responsible for the facts or opinions so presented.

(No. 708)

## About the First Steamboat

To the Editor of The Christian Science Monitor:

In the Steam's Century article in The Christian Science Monitor for April 9, I note that Ramsey is credited with the invention of the first (1784) steamboat, at Philadelphia, and that Fulton's first Clermont steamboat navigated the Hudson in 1804. To "give honor to whom honor is due," I would relate, as I have it from my father and my uncle, that my grandfather, John Guild of Stoughton, Massachusetts, was passenger and witness on Capt. Samuel Morey's first steam-propelled boat, on Fairlee Pond (now called Lake Morey) in Fairlee, Vermont, in 1790, four years earlier than Ramsey's, which was followed by Fitch's Amphibiator (a combination of boat and wagon).

The date of Fulton's first boat I have always before seen given as 1807, the engine of which was made under his direction by a small machinist with his suggestions for improvements (name not now recalled). Watt's engine substituted the next year. Morey's little boat had a dinner pot for boiler. Then in 1806, a year earlier than Fulton's, Morey had a boat navigating the Connecticut River. It is also related that a man had several times visited Morey and seen the progress of his work. Could not he have been Fulton? Such, in fact, is the oft-expressed opinion I heard when a schoolboy. For reference I cite you to "History of the Steam Engine," a copy of which should be in the Boston Athenaeum, and also in the Public Library, at least.

(Signed) JOHN P. GUILD,  
Chinook, Alberta, Canada. (Whilom of West Fairlee, Vermont.)

## MR. CLEMENCEAU VISITS THE DOGS

By special correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

PARIS, France—Mr. Clemenceau will surely acquire many new and unknown friends when it is known that, in spite of the great work of the conference, he found time a few days ago to visit, with General Mondacq, the establishment of the Blue Cross, organized in the heart of the Bois de Boulogne in the Jardin d'Acclimation. Mr. Clemenceau is a great dog lover; he possesses two Aberdeen terriers, which are his inseparable companions. He therefore inspected very carefully the different sections of the Blue Cross Society, which has cared for more than 8000 horses which have endured so much in the war, and more than 10,000 dogs which remain the property of the French Ministry of War. Mr. Clemenceau showed the greatest interest in these four-footed poilus, and it is even said that the Tiger consented to shake paws with certain particularly distinguished touts who have won their chevrons on the battle field.



One of Our Orders

from overseas was accompanied by the following message:  
"To tell you that you are the first in my thoughts today, I send you—not souvenirs of war, but symbols of life, love and beauty."

What better thought can be put in the few words:

"SAY IT WITH FLOWERS"  
Max Schling, Inc.  
785 Fifth Ave., New York  
Phone—Plaza 7841



Designer of Individually Fashioned Street Dresses

Devoting particular attention to models developed under personal supervision.

at \$95

ELEANOR-RENDLE  
Plaza 785 786 Fifth Avenue Second Floor



Fashionable Footwear for WOMEN  
in Short and Long VAMPS  
1540 Broadway, New York  
Near 45th Street



## TREATY POWERS OF THE UNITED STATES

David Jayne Hill Defines Them With Relation to Constitution and League of Nations—Overrunning the Limits

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Washington News Office

WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—The Treaty-Making Power Under the Constitution of the United States, was the subject of an address by the Hon. David Jayne Hill, LL.D., yesterday, in Memorial Continental Hall, before George Washington University. He said, in part:

"The government of the United States is a government of delegated powers established by a sovereign people. The Constitution of the United States is the sole charter of that government. Some of its powers are definitely expressed, others are implied, still others are reserved to the states or to the people. The authority of the government of the United States is limited (1) by the terms of the power granted; (2) by the purposes for which it is delegated; and (3) by the distribution of power among its respective agents.

"If the government of the United States decides to adopt the Constitution of a League of Nations, it will do so by becoming a signatory to the so-called 'covenant,' which it is intended shall be a part of a treaty of peace. The right of the government to enter into this engagement is derived, if it exists, entirely from the treaty-making power delegated to it in the Constitution of the United States. That power is conferred in the following terms and with the following effect: 'The President shall have power, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to make treaties, provided two-thirds of the senators present concur. This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land.' Sovereignty Rests in People

"The question naturally arises, Do the grants of authority contained in the Constitution of the United States authorize the treaty-making power vested in the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to enter into every conceivable international arrangement? It would appear from the fact that all the power possessed by the President and Senate is delegated power, and not power inherent in these officers; that it is limited not only by the terms of its delegation—that is, to be exercised in conjunction—but by the purposes for which it is delegated. It cannot, therefore, be maintained that, merely because the United States is classed as a 'sovereign Nation,' the government, or any part of it, can therefore perform a sovereign act beyond the scope of the purposes for which it was created, for although the Nation is sovereign, the government is not. Complete sovereignty resides in the people as a whole, and not in any or all of the public officers.

"The purposes for which the 'more perfect Union' was formed by the people are: to establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity. All these purposes relate exclusively to the interests of the people of the United States. There is no constitutional provision delegating authority to any part of the government for any other purposes. If any other purpose had been contemplated, it would have been expressed.

"For the 'common defense,' where that is the obvious purpose, alliances with other powers may, undoubtedly be made; but it is not apparent that these could be formed for other purposes without exceeding the intentions of the Constitution.

President and Senate

"The evident intention of the Constitution is that the President and the Senate should cooperate in the making of treaties. Unfortunately it was not taken into account that public officers are often jealous of their prerogatives, and this very early became manifest in the relations of the President and the Senate. In this contest the President had every advantage. No one has ever doubted that he is the designated medium of communication with foreign governments, and therefore in direct control of the process

of negotiation. It falls to him to direct the immediate policy of the country in foreign affairs, and to instruct his diplomatic agents. He is, therefore, in a position to use his own judgment as to the extent and the manner of taking the 'advice' and seeking the 'consent' of the Senate. On the other hand, he cannot conclude any treaty without the 'consent' of the Senate. Either can completely block the intentions of the other, but neither can force the other.

An "Imperial Syndicate"

"The Constitution of a League of Nations, unless it is further modified, creates an imperium in which all the signatories have a part; for it proposes to coerce sovereign states which are not members of the league, to abolish existing laws of neutrality, and absolutely to govern through its mandates, under its own 'Acts and Charters,' dependent peoples placed under its sovereign authority.

"Plainly, whatever pretences of democracy and self-determination may be put forward in defense of this scheme, it is nothing less than the creation of an imperial syndicate to rule a large portion of Asia and Africa. It is for the people of the United States to consider whether such an enterprise as this is one of the purposes for which they entered into the war; and it is certainly a proper question to be answered by the constitutionally authorized treaty-making power, whether or not it is an enterprise to which the United States has the constitutional right to pledge the efforts, the resources, and the lives of future generations of its citizens.

"My answer would be that such a right has not been accorded by the Constitution of the United States, and is not in harmony with its intentions."

## SALVATION ARMY TAKES OVER SALOON

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office

NEW YORK, New York—As an exemplification of its plan to acquire control of as many saloons as possible throughout the United States and, while keeping the bar with its associated furnishings, to substitute soft drinks for the intoxicants formerly dispensed there, the Salvation Army has taken over a hotel right in the heart of this city, and is carrying on a soft drink bar with light refreshments, instead of the former free lunch with intoxicants.

In commenting upon this plan Commander Evangeline Booth has said that the Salvation Army considers that it represents a sort of indirect propaganda against the old drink habit. She also declared that by the time nation-wide prohibition goes into effect, the Salvation Army hoped that several hundred of these soft drink places will be running successfully. Salvation Army officers, it is understood, all over the country have been instructed to take over saloons in this way and transform them into similar social soft drink places.

## ENEMY TRADING LISTS WITHDRAWN

WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—Acting concurrently with the competent authorities of the associated governments, the War Trade Board announced that all enemy trading lists heretofore issued or compiled by the War Trade Board will be withdrawn today. On and after today all disabilities heretofore attached to trade and communication with persons included in such lists shall cease to operate and all persons in the United States will be authorized, subject to the other rules and regulations of the War Trade Board, to trade and communicate with all persons outside of the United States with whom trade and communication is prohibited by the Trading With the Enemy Act.

## HAWAIIAN SCHOOL BILL IS TABLED

HONOLULU, Territory of Hawaii—The Foreign-Language School Bill, strongly opposed by Japanese educators, was tabled yesterday by the Senate of the territorial Legislature. The bill provided that to obtain certificates, teachers must show a knowledge of the English language, United States history and United States civics. Japanese editors and educators declared that its passage would force Japanese-language schools to close. The Japanese recently adopted resolutions declaring further efforts would be made for "Americanization" and urging that the bill be not passed.



## The DASH of YOUTH

In All That Contributes to Feminine Loveliness

SUITS, TROTTEUR FROCKS, GOWNS, WRAPS, SEMI-TOILETTES BLOUSES and SUMMER NOVELTIES

Prices refreshingly modest

Jerome IMPORTER ORIGINATOR

661 Fifth Avenue, Between 52nd and 53rd Streets, New York

## RETURN AT ONCE OF MR. WILSON URGED

Extra Session of Congress Is Also Asked by the President of the United States Chamber of Commerce—Talk on Finance

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western News Office

ST. LOUIS, Missouri—In his address before the United States Chamber of Commerce, yesterday, Harry A. Wheeler of Chicago, president, insisted that President Wilson should return immediately from France; call Congress in extraordinary session, and begin the settlement of domestic problems. He urged that the Nation continue buying in order that America may be spared any upheavals during the days of adjustment. He denounced the immoral profits and stated that manufacturers must curb their present desires to continue war-margins, and that Labor must be dealt with honorably. He insisted that when Capital is taking an abnormal profit, Labor has an equal right to abnormal wages and the public is the sufferer. He opposed government ownership, stating that it was never farther off in this country than now, but approved rigid governmental control.

Carter Glass, Secretary of the United States Treasury, addressed the delegates on the benefits of the present currency system.

Plans have been approved by the board of the reorganization of the body into the following departments: Industrial production, including agriculture, manufactures and mining; domestic distribution; wholesale and retail foreign trade; transportation, including railways and shipping; finance; insurance; civic development. In some respects the reorganization is practical, foreign commerce being taken up for the first time, while transportation is understood to include waterway extensions that are now being urged with unprecedented vigor in the middle west and north.

## Price Stabilization Chairman of Industrial Board Replies to Railroad Director

ST. LOUIS, Missouri—Refusal of government agencies at this time to cooperate in the movement to stabilize prices at a lower level, based upon an exact determination of costs and a proper consideration of all interests involved, would be fraught with grave consequences to the country, George N. Peek, chairman of the Industrial Board of the Department of Commerce, declared in an address yesterday at the annual convention of the United States Chamber of Commerce.

The Industrial Board, he said, did not seek to impose upon the Railroad Administration a schedule of steel prices that were deemed too high by the Director-General. "Representatives of the Railroad Administration," he continued, "have been urged to bring forward any facts which would assist the board in reaching a conclusion on prices lower than those approved, and never has this urging proved fruitful. The answer of the Railroad Administration has ever been, as it is today, that the price at which the Railroad Administration will buy is within its own discretion."

Mr. Peek defended the board's price agreement policy against Mr. Hines' objection that it gives immunity from the operation of anti-trust laws to the industries involved.

## TROOPS FROM FRANCE ARRIVE AT NEW YORK

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office

NEW YORK, New York—The three hundred and fifty and three hundred and sixty field artillery regiments of the seventy-seventh division, together with officers and casuals, reached this port yesterday on the transport Agamemnon, and it is expected that more units of the division will come in today on the St. Louis and the Louisville. It is hoped that all may arrive in time for the divisional parade set for Tuesday next. The Kroonland also arrived yesterday with 3733 men, mostly belonging to the twenty-eighth division, the Pennsylvania National Guard.

## VIVISECTION AND ITS MORALITY

H. C. Merwin Tells New England Opponents That This Is Really Only Point to Be Considered

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office

BOSTON, Massachusetts—In an extemporaneous talk at Tremont Temple, yesterday, before the members of the New England Anti-Vivisection Society, Henry C. Merwin, a former lecturer at the Boston University Law School and the Lowell Institute, spoke on the morality of vivisection, emphasizing the fact that "a new spirit of the times" had been brought about by the war. Mr. Merwin declared that the question of vivisection really should be looked at entirely from the standpoint of the morality of the issue involved. To argue from the standpoint of whether vivisection "works or does not work," that is to say, whether any alleged results are claimed to have been obtained from this practice, he said, is beside the question, as the whole issue is a moral one.

No other war in history, asserted Mr. Merwin, so discredited the intellect in its relations to life as the war just ended a war which, he said, was begun and carried on by the most advanced nation in the world from the point of view, that is to say, of so-called natural science.

The United States, declared Mr. Merwin, went in to the world war from purely idealistic motives, "roused by the savage cruelty of Twentieth Century barbarians." Mr. Merwin said further:

"A new interest in humanity and in the little brothers of humanity has been developed, and perhaps from this we may feel encouraged in our belief that the cause of anti-vivisection stressed from the standpoint of its morality will win many new friends during the months to come. A case in point is the outburst of protest against the Red Cross appropriation of funds for vivisection."

## COTTONSEED PRICE FIXING CONTINUES

WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—The Food Administration will probably continue its cottonseed price stabilization policy until the present crop is disposed of, or until peace is proclaimed, it was stated yesterday by officials of the cottonseed division, after a conference with representatives of the industry.

A minimum price for cottonseed on the basis of \$70 a ton producing 41 gallons of oil, has been maintained for several months.

## STEVENSON SCHOLARSHIP

BOSTON, Massachusetts—In honor of the service of Mrs. Katharine Lent Stevenson, 29 years the president of the Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union, her associates in that organization plan to establish a Katharine Lent Stevenson Memorial Scholarship in Simmons College to aid in the training of young women for public service. That all the members may have an opportunity to share in this memorial, each of the 12,000 members in the State is asked to give one cent for each year of her presidency, 20 cents, the remainder of the sum to be given by other friends who may wish to give more largely. Gifts from such have already been received.

## ATLANTIC FLIGHT AND NAVAL PLANES

Present Indications Are That First Leg of Trans-Oceanic Trip May Be Attempted by NC 1, NC 3, and NC 4 Soon

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office

NEW YORK, New York—According to present indications the first leg of the trans-Atlantic flight, from Rockaway, Long Island, to Newfoundland, will be attempted by the United States naval planes, NC-1, NC-3, and NC-4, in about a week. Commander John Henry Towers, who will command crew No. 1, says that complete arrangements have been made for patrols and landing places, the exact date for the start depending only on the weather and the readiness of the machines. He adds that this time for starting was decided upon last February, and that it has not been hastened by the imminence of the attempt by fliers representing other nations.

The Americans do not consider the 1150-mile trip to Newfoundland as part of the trans-Atlantic flight. The three machines will make the trip, and will remain moored in a Newfoundland harbor during their week's stay there, before starting on the real flight. Each plane is of 126 feet span, with four high compression Liberty motors. Each will carry a commander navigator, two pilots, a radio operator and an engineer. On the trip to Newfoundland each will carry a mechanic. The NC-3 and NC-4 have had trials, and the NC-1 is fast nearing completion. The names of the three crews are now announced, as follows:

Crew No. 1—Commander J. H. Towers, U. S. N., Washington, District of Columbia; pilots, Commander H. C. Richardson, U. S. N., Shamokin, Pennsylvania, and Lieut. D. H. McCullough, U. S. N. R. F., Port Royal, Pennsylvania; radio operator, Lieut-Commander R. A. Lavender, U. S. N., Rockwell City, Iowa; engineer, Machinist L. R. Moore, U. S. N., Grant Island, Nebraska; reserve pilot engineer, Lieut. Braxton Rhodes, U. S. N., Windsor, North Carolina.

Crew No. 2—Lieut-Commander A. C. Read, U. S. N., Lyme, New Hampshire; pilots, Lieut. E. F. Stone, U. S. C. G., Livonia, New York; and Walter Hinton, U. S. N., Van Wert, Ohio; radio operator, Ensign H. C. Rodd, U. S. N. R. F., Cleveland, Ohio; engineer, Chief Special Mechanic E. H. Howard, U. S. N., Patchogue, Long Island; reserve pilot engineer, Lieut. J. L. Breese, U. S. N. R. F., Newport, Rhode Island.

Crew No. 3—Lieut-Commander P. N. L. Billinger, U. S. N., Cheraw, South Carolina; pilots, Lieut-Commander M. A. Mitscher, U. S. N., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; and Lieut. L. T. Baria, U. S. N. R. F., Portland, Oregon; radio operator, Lieut. H. Sadenwater, U. S. N. R. F., Brooklyn; engineer, Chief Machinist Mate C. I. Kesler, U. S. N., Eaton, Ohio; reserve pilot engineer, Machinist R. Christensen, U. S. N., New York City.

## GERMAN U-BOATS TO HELP VICTORY LOAN

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office

NEW YORK, New York—Three German submarines of the U-boat type have arrived here, conveyed by a ship of the United States Navy, to help in floating the Victory Loan. They are manned by selected crews of officers and men of the United States Navy. They are the UC-97, UB-88, and UB-148. The U-111 and U-117 are expected here soon. A sixth, the U-140, of the giant cruiser type, is to be towed across the Atlantic; she was not completed at the time of the armistice signing. The six boats were taken over on March 15, and represent the four types of German submarines.

## TELEPHONE RATE ADVANCE ENJOINED

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Southern News Office

MONTGOMERY, Alabama—A temporary injunction has been granted by Judge Leon McCord of the Montgomery Circuit Court, restraining the Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Company and the United States Postmaster-General, Albert S. Burleson, from enforcing or collecting increased telephone rates in 61 Alabama cities and towns, which would otherwise have become effective on May 1. This injunction was sought by the State Attorney-General, at the request of the Alabama Public Service Commission, which had disapproved of the proposed rates.

## COMPUTING MACHINE FOR NAVIGATORS

WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—A new computing machine used in the solution of navigation problems and applicable to aerial navigation, was explained to the National Academy of Sciences yesterday by Dr. Charles Lane Poor. It makes calculations necessary in working out a "sight" with accuracy equivalent to that obtained with four-place logarithmic tables. It is essentially a circular slide rule. Its accuracy is sufficient for "off shore" navigation on board ship and is ample for any work on airplanes or airships.

## STATE WAREHOUSES FAVORED

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western News Office

DETROIT, Michigan—Indorsement of the proposed constitutional amendment permitting Michigan to erect terminal warehouses has been given by the Detroit Federation of Labor. A resolution calling for the amendment passed the State Senate and is now in the House for concurrence. Should it pass, the amendment would be voted on in November, 1920.

## CENSORSHIP OPPOSED

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western News Office

CHICAGO, Illinois—Representatives of the motion-picture industry from all over Illinois gathered in Chicago yesterday to register their opposition to a bill in the Legislature for state censorship of motion pictures. The opposition is being led by the newly-organized Motion Picture Association of Illinois.

## TEACHERS ORGANIZING

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western News Office

CHICAGO, Illinois—Teachers of the Chicago high schools are organizing a new association, which, it is asserted, is for the purpose of permitting the teachers to express their ideas in a body. A final meeting for perfecting the organization is to be held on May 13.

## AID IS ASKED FOR RUSSIAN PEOPLE

Opponents of Bolshevism in the United States Organize to Enlist Support of Those Who Desire a Stable Government

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office

NEW YORK, New York—A committee of persons in this city, including Charles Stewart Davison, Richard M. Hurd, Maurice Leon, Dr. William T. Manning, Cleveland Moffett, George Haven Putnam and Benjamin Ide Wheeler, has addressed an appeal to Americans to "combine their influences and their material force and at once give aid to the anti-Bolsheviks of Russia." It is declared that "the interests of humanity and of future peace in Europe and America demand that we should enable the decent people of Russia to break the hold of bolshevism and German treachery." Support is sought for the Kolchak and Denikine forces, and it is proposed that a part of the war materiel manufactured for the United States forces might be turned over to them.

"The real Russians," says the appeal, "surely can set up a stable government if once they are freed from the blighting curse of bolshevism and the poisonous influence of Germany, and given a chance of self-determination."

The American Defense Society is distributing throughout the country a circular, entitled "Labor Has Nothing in Common With Bolshevism," written by George Ethridge, of the society, in which he urges as a necessity the deportation of disloyal agitators.

"Nine times in ten we welcome the stranger to our shores," says Mr. Ethridge. "The few who come only to make trouble, to kill and destroy and tear down, those who, throughout the war, have done everything in their power to despoil their own nests, belong elsewhere. We can get along without them, and, since we are so fundamentally unworthy, they can get along without us. Those who preach anarchy must not be permitted to taint the greater progress which is soon to come, the national prosperity which is already germinating."

In a public speech here denouncing those who spread sedition in the United States, Nelson A. Miles, at one time commanding general of the United States Army, said there were three ways to fight this influence. One he expressed by saying there was not enough land within the United States to hold the returning soldiers and "the treasonable scoundrels intruding to overthrow the institutions of this country."

Another way was to enact state laws to make seditious utterances a criminal offense. The third was to enthrone into the minds of all the people a deep, strong, earnest patriotism to uphold the Constitution.

## HOUGHTON &amp; DUTTON CO

We Give and Redeem Legal and Profit Sharing Brown Stamps

We Are Headquarters for



Hardwood Oak Finish, White Enamel Lined, Removable Shelves and Drain Pipe, Cleanable and Sanitary. We also carry a Complete Line of Eddy Refrigerators.

Width	Depth	Height	Style	Price
22 inches	15 inches	40 inches	Top Lift Style.....	16.69
25 inches	16 inches	43 inches	Top Lift Style.....	21.98
28 inches	18 inches	46 inches	Top Lift Style.....	26.49
30 inches	19 inches	48 inches	Top Lift Style.....	29.98
28 inches	16 inches	39 inches	3-Door Style.....	22.98
33 inches	19 inches	44 inches	3-Door Style.....	32.98
27 inches	18 inches	49 inches	Apartment Style.....	27.98

Deferred Payments May Be Arranged

BASEMENT

## SOLOV-HINDS CO

The Daylight Fashion Salon

IN OUR DRESSMAKING SALON

Particularizing in a Blue that is Most Popular

Many and varied are the bits of Blue, held precious by Fashion. In motifs, braid, plaid, embroidery, jewelry, buckles, ribbons, girdles, etc.

In our Dressmaking Salon

we are specializing the most winsome of one-piece frocks—made-to-order for trotteur wear. It is developed from our Paris model.

Of Poiret Twill and Tricotine

In the much-sought Midnight Blue or Beige, a color that looks gracefully "cool" but not "cold"—New—Novel—Attractive.

Particularly Pretty—Specialized at \$150

VICTORY BONDS—Are the Safest and most Patriotic of all Investments. Buy Yours Today

AT THREE-FIFTY-TWO BOYLSTON STREET (Diagonally opposite Arlington Street Church) BOSTON

## Lady Dainty Colonial Quality

SHELL HAIR PINS

"Pretty and comfortable, too, are these stylish, practically unbreakable Lady Dainty Hair Pins with their smooth, hand-finished points." All shapes and sizes; amber, shell or gray; 25c a box at good stores.



Send for Colonial Quality Booklet SAMSTAG'S, 1200 Broadway New York



## PROGRESS MADE BY THE FILIPINOS

People Have Measured Up. They Claim, to All Requirements Specified as to Preparation for National Independence

A previous article on the Philippines was printed in The Christian Science Monitor of April 25.

By special correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

MANILA, Philippine Islands—The joint resolution of the Philippine Legislature, adopted at a special session in March, outlining the claims of the Filipinos to national independence and defining the purpose of their commission to the United States, describes the progress of the country politically and economically since 1898, and deduces the fact that the Filipinos have demonstrated their efficiency and capacity for self-government. It admits that the islands have been subject to violent political struggles, and that the very first elections, like the latest, were the scenes of many charges and counter-charges by opposing interests of corruption and violence. They assert, however, in spite of this, that the work of the Philippine Assembly, and later of the Philippine Legislature, since an elective Senate was added, shows that there exists in the islands a firm and complete national unity. They claim for the appropriation and other bills passed by the Legislature that they were devoid of selfishness or bargaining practices and showed true statesmanship.

As to internal conditions, they point out that while from 1898 to 1901 the islands were a hot-bed of sedition and revolution, with armed bands in all the mountain ranges, today there is peace throughout the entire archipelago. This has been no easy problem, owing to the great prevalence of banditry and guerrilla warfare during the early days of Spanish rule and the ever-present problem of the half-civilized Moros in the southern islands, who have lived at enmity with the Christian Filipinos for centuries.

### Commission Is Permanent

They claim also that throughout this period the Filipino leaders have been in perfect sympathy with the United States Government and ideals, and that even during the period when the Filipinos have been in complete control of the personnel of the civil service, no American in sympathy with the United States has ever been forced to resign his office, and that in cases where they desired to retire, liberal privileges and allowances have been given.

Since they believe that the Filipinos have now measured up to the requirements specified by President McKinley, President Roosevelt, President Wilson, and other United States leaders, as to preparation for independence and establishment of a stable government, they are confident that the generous people of the United States will grant their request, and their sole instruction to the Independence Commission is to ask for independence and get it. The commission is made a permanent body, and is to remain in the United States until it has achieved its object, or until it is abolished by later legislation.

In general, United States residents in the islands recognize that the Filipinos have done very well under United States tutelage in the past 20 years, but the more conservative ones hesitate as to the wisdom of cutting off all ties from the United States under the present disturbed conditions throughout the world. They believe the analogy cited by the Philippine Legislature between conditions in Cuba and the Philippines is an unfortunate one. Although Cuba is right at the doors of the United States, it had four years of military occupation, from 1898 to 1902, and conditions became so bad that on two other occasions, 1906

and 1909, it became necessary for the United States Government to send troops to the islands to bring about peaceful conditions.

### Political Struggles

The Americans in the Philippines have noted the same bitter intolerance in political struggles and reluctance to accept the will of the majority, which has been the cause of so much friction, and even bloodshed, in Cuba. Under the United States régime this friction has been harmless, because the aggrieved parties have always had recourse by appealing for justice to the central authorities at Manila. With the United States control at Manila removed, they fear the recurrence of the old troubles.

A further problem is the question of securing guarantees through other powers, particularly Japan, that the independence of the Philippines, once secured, will be respected. The Filipinos themselves are very anxious for such guarantees, but if it appears impossible to get them, they will decide to take their chances at independence without them.

## AUTOMOBILE LAWS ARE BEING ENFORCED

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

QUINCY, Massachusetts—Police officers here are active in enforcing the automobile laws among the motorists who pass through Quincy on the way from Boston to the South Shore. Recent Monday morning sessions of the District Court have been notable for the number of cases based upon alleged violations of the statutes relating to the operation of automobiles on public highways, and which have included several instances of operating motor vehicles while under the influence of liquor.

Last week Lewis Pitts of Weymouth, Massachusetts, was sentenced to 30 days in the House of Correction for his second conviction of operating an automobile while under the influence of liquor. He appealed and provided bonds of \$300 for his appearance in the Superior Court. His first conviction for a similar offense came about six weeks before, when he was fined \$50, which he paid, the judge recommending that he be allowed to hold his license pending further investigation of the case. His license is now revoked.

Monday morning's session of the court was taken up largely in disposing of automobile cases. William C. Mitchell was fined \$50 for operating an automobile while under the influence of liquor. William Korte was also fined \$50 for a similar offense. Under the action of the automobile law, the clerk of the court sends the record to the Massachusetts Highway Commission, and the licenses of the convicted defendants are automatically revoked. Officials of the city say that defiance of the automobile laws and ordinances will continue to result in arrests or summons to court until violations have ceased.

## CONSUL ALLEGES ILLEGAL SEARCH

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Southern News Office

BIRMINGHAM, Alabama—The legality of searching the office of a consular agent of another government for the purpose of enforcing the prohibition laws in Alabama has been brought into question by N. C. Pandolfo, consular agent for Italy at Birmingham.

The situation became known when Mr. Pandolfo filed three suits in the circuit court here, each seeking to recover \$25,000 damages against J. C. Hartsfield, sheriff of Jefferson County, his sureties, and two deputy sheriffs, alleging wrongful search. It is set forth that search was made in the office of the consular agent, in his home, and also in the premises of the Venus Chemical Company, of which Mr. Pandolfo is president, and which adjoins the offices of the consular agent.

## DRY LAW RESULTS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE

One Year of Dry Conditions in State Has Decreased Arrests and Prison Population and Closed Several County Jails

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

MANCHESTER, New Hampshire—One year of prohibition in New Hampshire has decreased the number of arrests for drunkenness, decreased the population of jails and the state prison, closed up jails in about one-third of the counties, prevented further increase in the cost of maintenance of public charges, and so commended itself to the people that the New Hampshire Legislature, at its recent session, upheld and strengthened the law and defeated all efforts to legalize a traffic in imitations of beer.

Under the present state prohibition law, New Hampshire will close its first year on May 1, when the amendments made by the last Legislature will go into effect. It is expected that they will operate to make the State more bone dry than ever and provide a greater incentive for local authorities to strongly enforce the law.

Cases of violation before the Federal Court of illegal transportation of liquor from Massachusetts into New Hampshire decreased from 320 convictions at the first session of court after the State went dry to 150 for the April session. Upward of \$22,000 have been collected in this court alone for fines, in addition to costs of prosecution and confiscation of liquor.

Arrests for drunkenness in the eight largest wet cities of the State during the past year as compared with the year beginning May 1, 1917, during which saloons operated have been as follows:

City	Under License	Prohibition
Berlin	1202	116
Concord	472	108
Dover	401	106
Franklin	362	14
Manchester	3161	630
Nashua	741	308
Portsmouth	1192	385
Somersworth	167	28
Total	7698	1695

## HIGH RENT PROBLEM IN NEW YORK CITY

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office

NEW YORK, New York—The high rent problem has become a topic of wide discussion in this city, and the Mayor's committee on rent profiteering will hold a mass meeting on the subject at City Hall this afternoon. Two bills, designed to relieve the shortage of apartments, have been drawn up, and will be considered at the meetings. They would, it is estimated, add about 50,000 apartments to the city's number, now much too small to satisfy the demand.

Brownsville tenants are uniting in

a tenants' union and are considering the advisability of demanding a 10 per cent decrease in rents. This is a Socialist movement, and it demands that the Governor call a special session of the Legislature to consider the rent situation.

The Greater New York lawyers' committee has been organized to investigate complaints from tenants.

## TELEPHONE RATES INQUIRY IS URGED

Chairman Massachusetts Public Service Board Demands Investigation of Company's Finances

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

BOSTON, Massachusetts—Demanding an investigation into the finances of the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, with a view of determining if the announced increases in telephone charges are warranted, Frederick J. Macleod, chairman of the Massachusetts Public Service Commission, has issued a statement in which he severely criticizes Postmaster-General Burleson's attitude toward the public.

"We have been told that the new rates would go into effect and we have been given a copy of the new schedule for our own information, but the company ignores Massachusetts officially," says Mr. Macleod. "Mr. Burleson's methods have been diametrically opposed to those of the United States Railroad Administration under Mr. McAdoo and Mr. Hines."

"The Railroad Administration cooperated to the fullest extent with the states. New rates were not put into effect until the local public service commissions were allowed to scrutinize them. In the case of the Post Office Department, Mr. Burleson has ridden roughshod over the public, and has accepted advice only from the officers who expect to resume control of the lines within a short time, and who are making hay while the sun shines."

"It is time for Massachusetts to stop making faces at the telephone company. There is now before the Legislature a bill giving this commission sufficient funds to make an adequate investigation of rates and service. At the end of the year the companies will be back in private hands, and there will probably be a constant fight between the companies and the commissions. We ought now to get the information that will enable us to get just rates at that time."

### Rates May Be Contested

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

PROVIDENCE, Rhode Island—Mayor Gainer has announced that the city will contest the proposal of the Providence Telephone Company to increase its rates if any means of so doing can be found. The Mayor says that the city still has six years of a 10-year contract with the company, under which the rates to be charged to subscribers are determined. In view of this agreement the Mayor proposes to find out if rates can be increased by authority of the federal government and the contract with the Public Utilities Commission be entirely ignored.

## LAW ENFORCEMENT UNITS ORGANIZED

Allied Citizens of America Pledged to Aid in Forcing Observation of the Federal Prohibition Amendment

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office

NEW YORK, New York—Today, the anniversary of the first inauguration of George Washington as President, and the beginning of business in the regular year under the Constitution of the United States, marks the launching of the Allied Citizens of America, an organization incorporated to uphold American ideals and the Constitution, with its first objective expressed in the slogan, "Enforce Prohibition to Uphold the Constitution."

The organization is launched under the auspices of the Anti-Saloon League of America, and into it will be merged the citizens' league already formed to enforce prohibition. Under William H. Anderson, state superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League and now president and general manager of the Allied Citizens of America, every effort will be made to offset the campaign being conducted by the Association opposed to National Prohibition to break down the federal prohibition amendment. The new organization, which does not replace the Anti-Saloon League, will organize the citizens of the Nation in the fight to carry into effect the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution, which the sponsors for the organization call "the finest act of altruistic self-restraint ever achieved by and for a great people."

### Scope Is Broad

The allied citizens organization is not primarily a prohibition organization, though prohibition enforcement is its first objective. Its officers believe that such enforcement is an obligation of citizenship, not because it is prohibition, but because it is the Constitution; because the attack on this amendment serves as a cloak, they say, for an attempt to overthrow not only the American system but all government; "because not merely the accumulations of the rich, but the home and savings of the average citizen and the poor man's chance to rise are imperiled by any assault upon orderly government; because the liberties of all are in danger unless every part of the Constitution is sustained and obeyed so long as it is the law."

Believing that the right of the people to achieve any future orderly social advance by way of amendment to the Constitution is linked up with due respect for the prohibition amendment, the allied citizens of America organization upholds the Constitution as a living thing, answerable to the moral aspirations of the people and subject to amendment to protect all true human rights, and is against its mere "preservation" as a rigid bulwark of reaction or refuge of special

privilege to exploit the weaker members of society.

The organization is national, with state departments and local divisions, grouped by counties. It will be promoted first in New York State, the center of threatened defiance of the prohibition amendment, and projected in other states as fast as possible. It makes these claims:

"This is an organization of both men and women for the protection of children, the citizens of the future. It offers a simple, flexible basis of union through which the spirit of Americanism can combat all organizations and individuals that preach sedition, defy majority rule, or attempt nullification of any law, from well-groomed, respectable defenders of the liquor traffic down to unkempt anarchists."

### Movement Non-Partisan

"It also stands for the enactment of good laws and against the repeal of beneficial legislation. It is moral rather than religious; patriotic rather than political. It is non-partisan."

"While it will officially use no language save English, and accept no person to full membership who is not able to read its covenant and sign his name, it will encourage every person, of whatever descent, to absorb the spirit and master the language of the Constitution. It will gladly help lift the foreigner up to the American level, but will not allow him to drag America down. It stands for anything that will make better American citizens out of all residents, whether native or foreign born."

The organization holds that personal liberty ends where public injury begins. It is determined that "Democracy shall not fail an intent and waiting world on a moral issue." It stands for "truth as a guide to freedom and for the widest education by both written and a spoken word, and for the freest possible discussion of public questions as the surest and safest way of reaching the truth."

## TRUST ORGANIZATION TO HANDLE BEQUESTS

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Southern News Office

NEW ORLEANS, Louisiana—The first community trust organization formed in Louisiana has been created here to handle bequests and endowments for charitable, educational, and literary purposes. The law permitting the creation of such a trust was passed by the last session of the state Legislature, and provides that the body be "impersonal, non-partisan, and undenominational." The law likewise requires that not more than two of the five members of the governing committee shall be of the same religious belief, and that persons holding or seeking political offices are thereby disqualified from serving.

Members of this committee are to be appointed by the Mayor of New Orleans, the senior judge of the United States Court, the Louisiana state Supreme Court, and the two remaining by the fiduciary corporation which guarantees the trust. The committee will begin the immediate handling of several large bequests which have been left with various banks and trust companies of the city.

## DRYS IN REPLY TO WET PROPAGANDA

Answer Is Made by New York Anti-Saloon League to Claim That Wishes of Soldiers and Sailors Were Not Respected

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office

NEW YORK, New York—Prohibitionists here insist that the attempt to make out that any injustice has been done United States soldiers and sailors by adopting national prohibition during their absence from the country is ridiculous. They point out several facts which refute the claim which is being made by the wets, that prohibition has been "put over the men in the service while they were on duty overseas."

First they say that the members of the Congress which submitted the National Prohibition Amendment to the states for ratification were elected largely on this issue, long before a state of war existed between the United States and Germany; and that when the amendment was submitted by Congress only a few scattering regular units had been sent overseas. Before the United States entered the war, they continue, 25 states had gone dry, and were pledged to national prohibition; legislators in enough others to carry the amendment through, had been elected to office.

Before the war was declared, in April, 1917, there were 2,161,071 square miles, or 87.8 per cent, of the total area of the United States under prohibition laws; or 55,956,698 people, 60.7 per cent of the population of the Nation, living in prohibition territory and voting for prohibition. In other words, it is pointed out, there were 50 per cent more people living in dry territory than in license territory.

In addition, it is held that 55,000 people stood arrayed against 36,000,000 in the direct issue of prohibition before the war. To the soldiers and sailors who have taken their oath to defend the Constitution of the United States, that Constitution of which the Federal Prohibition Amendment is now a part, prohibitionists say: "If the liquor dealers ask you to oppose the National Prohibition Amendment, they ask you to violate your oaths. It is shown further that the amendment is the culmination of organized effort of more than half a century."

"Assuming that the majority of the soldiers from New York City are opposed to prohibition, what kick have they?" asks William H. Anderson, superintendent of the state Anti-Saloon League. "Were they not represented against it? Did not the congressmen from New York City generally vote against the submission of the amendment? Did not the senators and assemblymen from New York City generally vote against the ratification? What more could the soldiers opposed to prohibition have done against it if they had been at home?"

JORDAN MARSH COMPANY—The Mercantile Heart of New England

# New Navy Blue Suits

15 Individual Styles for Women

all specially priced **29.50** complete line of sizes 34 to 44

At 29.50  
Jersey Suits

Several smart styles in Heather or plain colors, pinch-back or pocketed styles, all belted at the waistline. Belted and pocketed skirts, with shirring at the waistline.

At 29.50  
Belted or Tailleur Suits

One is a new belted suit, with narrow belt. The other is a smart straight line model, cut on semi-tight lines. Both models have pretty silk linings sewed in by hand.



At 29.50  
Braided Serge Suits

One style is a dressy model, with a chic narrow collar, buttoning at the waistline. The panel sides, which are cut slightly longer, are braided straight across. Skirt is cut with comfortable walking width.

Many Other  
Navy Blue Suits  
At 25.00 to 105.00

Of very fine qualities Men's Wear Serge, Tricotine, Poiret Twill and Taffeta, in dressy, semi-dressy and tailleur models, distinct, individual and smart.

# Jordan Marsh Company

Buy Your Victory Bonds at Our Victory Arch—Street Floor, Main Store

BOSTON

## RARE MODEL COSTUMES AT 50% SAVINGS!

The Maxon Shop sells nothing but original model costumes that have been imported or created here for exhibition purposes only. We are able to offer these superb garments at amazingly small prices—indeed at just about half the prevailing cost.

Now, a large collection of exquisite Springtime Model Gowns, Wraps, Suits and Sport Taillores. Priced \$19 to \$89. Rarely two alike!

**MAXON MODEL GOWNS**  
Established 1897 Broadway at 48th St. One Right Up

**MCKENNEY &  
WATERBURY CO.**

WE LIGHT THE WORLD

See Us About

Better Lighting for Your Summer Cottage

It is going to be a big year so you will want your summer place well lighted. We have everything new and desirable in electric, gas and oil fixtures—priced reasonably.

181 FRANKLIN STREET

Corner Congress Street  
BOSTON

Jordan Marsh Company

## Our Permanent Guarantees

We Guarantee the price of everything we sell to be as low as, and in many instances lower than, the same article can be bought elsewhere in New England.

We Guarantee the qualities and values of our merchandise in every case to be fully as good as, and in many instances better than, can be found in any other New England store.

NOTE—These guarantees are not new—they are as old as the business itself. Our care in applying them is as scrupulous as it is possible to make it. If, as sometimes happens in spite of the utmost care, a case occurs which has eluded our vigilance, we would thank our patrons to call our attention to it, and the necessary correction will be immediately made.

**Jordan Marsh  
Company**  
Boston, Mass.

## Furs of Fashion

For the Spring and Summer Wear

**Cold  
Storage  
for Furs**

An efficient System with absolute Protection

**Jackson & Co.**

BOSTON  
161 Tremont St.  
Phone 1901-1902 Beach



## CLAUSES PROPOSED FOR PEACE TREATY

Nine Basic Ideas. Favored by Commission on Industrial Labor Legislation, Include Eight-Hour Day and Weekly Rest

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Washington News Office

WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—Samuel Gompers, president of the American Federation of Labor, is given much credit in Washington for the adoption by the Peace Conference, in plenary session on Monday, of the nine clauses proposed by the Commission on International Labor. Mr. Gompers worked vigorously in Paris for this result.

While radical labor agitators criticize the objects for which Mr. Gompers worked as not being sufficiently revolutionary, it is believed that the great body of workers in the United States and other countries not under Bolshevik domination will recognize a long stride forward by labor in the incorporation in the peace treaty of the nine clauses.

The eight-hour day, one day of rest a week, abolition of child labor, equality of pay for men and women for equal work, and right of association for lawful purposes, to cite the principal clauses, are not made compulsory in the nations signing the treaty, but are set forth as standards toward which all nations should work. Permanent machinery for promoting this program is provided in the plan for a League of Nations.

The text of the clauses as given out by the State Department yesterday are as follows:

### Labor Not a Commodity

"First—The guiding principle above enunciated that labor should not be regarded merely as a commodity or article of commerce.

"Second—The right of association for all lawful purposes by the employed as well as by the employers.

"Third—The payment to the employed of a wage adequate to maintain a reasonable standard of life as this is understood in their time and country.

"Fourth—The adoption of an eight-hour day or a 48-hour week, as the standard to be aimed at where it has not already been obtained.

"Fifth—The adoption of a weekly rest of at least 24 hours, which should include Sunday whenever practicable.

"Sixth—The abolition of child labor and the imposition of such limitations on the labor of young persons as shall permit the continuation of their education and assure their proper physical development.

"Seventh—The principle that men and women should receive equal remuneration for work of equal value.

"Eighth—The standard set by law in each country with respect to the condition of labor should have due regard to the equitable economic treatment of all workers lawfully resident therein.

"Ninth—Each state should make provision for a system of inspection, in which women should take part in order to insure the enforcement of the laws and regulations for the protection of the employees.

"Without claiming that these methods and principles are either complete or final, the high contracting parties are of opinion that they are well fitted to guide the policy of the League of Nations, and that if adopted by the industrial communities who are members of the league and safeguarded in practice by an adequate system of such inspection, they will confer lasting benefits upon the wage earner of the world."

WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—A correction on the text of the covenant of the League of Nations received by cable at the State Department yesterday made the first sentence of Article 5 read as follows:

"Except where otherwise expressly provided in this covenant or by the terms of this treaty, decision at any meeting of the assembly or council shall require the agreement of all the members of the league represented at the meeting."

The words "or by the terms of this treaty" are added.

Another correction substituted the word "natives" for "nations" in Article 22, where the military training of natives is referred to.

## INCREASE SHOWN IN PUBLIC WORKS

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Washington News Office

WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—Marked improvement in the last month in the letting of contracts for public works is indicated in reports to Col. Arthur Woods, assistant to the Secretary of War. Out of \$41,204,100 available for public works in 1918 on April 1, contracts have been let for construction costing \$25,245,500.

The government, Colonel Woods said, is trying to show states and municipalities the advantage of starting public improvements now, as a means of helping business.

## TELEPHONE RATE CASE SET FOR MAY 5

BOSTON, Massachusetts—William H. Hitchcock, Assistant Attorney-General, announced yesterday that the United States Supreme Court has set May 5 as the date for the hearing on the question of whether or not the Public Service Commission of Massachusetts has full jurisdiction over the regulation of intrastate telephone

rates after and notwithstanding action by the President under the joint resolution of Congress, July 16, 1918.

This will be the final stage in the battle over the Postmaster-General's standardized telephone rates for the country, which became effective on Jan. 21, and which represented a large increase in rates in Massachusetts. Incidentally a further increase has now been ordered by the Postmaster-General to take effect on May 1.

## MARTIAL LAW IN INDIANA CITY

Troops Sent to Linton, Following a Disturbance Due to Strike by the Telephone Girls

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western News Office

LINTON, Indiana—Militiamen and police are patrolling this city, which is under martial law, and many business houses are closed, as a result of a riot on Monday night over a telephone strike.

A proclamation issued by Governor Goodrich said: "I hereby proclaim and declare the city of Linton and its immediate environs to be in a state of riot and insurrection against the laws of the commonwealth and the peace and dignity of the State, and I do hereby proclaim martial law throughout said city and throughout the territory adjacent thereto, and for a distance of five miles in all directions from the boundaries of said city."

The telephone operators here struck last Thursday for higher wages, shorter hours and recognition of their union. Eight girl strike breakers came from Indianapolis and their substitution for the striking girls was the cause of an indignation meeting on Monday night, which precipitated the riot. A crowd broke in the doors and windows of the telephone exchange, and caused the strike-breaking girls to flee.

Two companies of state militia were ordered to Linton Monday night. Governor Goodrich has directed officials here to obtain the names of every person taking part in the phone disturbance, and turn them over to the federal authorities. Members of the state labor commission will attempt a settlement.

## SMALL RAILROADS EXPECT RELIEF

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western News Office

DENVER, Colorado—Small railroads in Colorado, undergoing difficulties at the present time, find encouragement in the personal view of Walker D. Hines, Director-General of Railroads, that before returning the railroads of the country to private ownership they should be consolidated into not more than a score of systems, allying the weaker lines with the stronger. Mr. Hines told the Denver Civic and Commercial Association this would permit fair rate making and earnings. The Governor made a personal appeal to the Director-General for assistance toward saving the Colorado Midland and the Denver & Salt Lake railroads in Colorado, from the junk pile.

To a large gathering of business men, Mr. Hines imparted his belief that the number of railroad systems should be compulsorily reduced, that the government guarantee their earnings, and the railroads' initiative should be stimulated.

## NEW ARMY REGISTER GIVES OFFICER LIST

WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—The first issue of the Army Register, to appear since December, 1915, has just come from the printer. No issues were published for 1916 and 1917, because of the value of the contents to the army, and because of the impossibility of gathering accurate data while the army was undergoing rapid changes.

The new issue gives Peyton C. March and John J. Pershing as holding the rank of general, and lists Hunter Liggett and Robert L. Bullard as the only lieutenant-generals. Leonard Wood heads the list of permanent major-generals, which now includes 89 names. There are 202 brigadiers, 1473 colonels, and 1405 lieutenant-colonels. In all, 11,491 officers are listed as in the regular army.

## RELIEF WORK COMMENDED

WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—King Alexander of Greece has tendered thanks to the American people for assistance they gave through the American Red Cross to Greek refugees in France. A cable from Athens to the Red Cross headquarters here stated that the King had received the members of the Red Cross commission to the Balkans, headed by Lieut.-Col. Henry W. Anderson of Richmond, Virginia, and had praised highly their work and the generosity of the American people.

## SLIGHT DECREASE IN COST OF LIVING

National Industrial Conference Board Finds a Decline of 3 Per Cent in United States Since Armistice Was Signed

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western News Office

BOSTON, Massachusetts—Cost of living for American wage-earners declined less than 3 per cent during the period from the signing of the armistice to the first week of March, 1919, according to a preliminary statement just issued by the National Industrial Conference Board. In March, 1919, the cost of living was still approximately 60 per cent to 65 per cent above the pre-war level, as contrasted with an increase of 65 per cent to 70 per cent in November, 1918, and of 50 to 55 per cent in June, 1918, as brought out by the board's two previous studies of the subject.

Changes since November, 1918, in the average cost of the different items entering into the budget were:

All items ..... 2.8% decrease  
Food ..... 4.4% decrease  
Shelter ..... 1.7% increase  
Clothing ..... 6.2% decrease  
Fuel, heat and light ..... 1.3% increase  
Sundries ..... No change

For the entire period July, 1914—March, 1919, the increases in the respective items were:

All items ..... 61.3%  
Food ..... 75.5%  
Shelter ..... 23.7%  
Clothing ..... 81.4%  
Fuel, heat and light ..... 57.6%  
Sundries ..... 55.9%

In estimating the change in the budget as a whole, the constituent items have been given the following relative importance: food, 43 per cent of the total; shelter, 18 per cent; clothing, 13 per cent; fuel, heat and light, 6 per cent; sundries, 20 per cent. These percentages are averages of the actual expenditures of several thousand families, based on the results of investigations by authoritative agencies. While families differ in the apportionment of their incomes among the separate budget items, the distribution for normal families does not vary widely from these averages. Hence, with any reasonable allocation of items in the budget, changes in the total cost of living are fairly uniform, and an estimate of 60 per cent to 65 per cent as the increase between July, 1914, and March, 1919, is broadly representative. It should be emphasized, however, that conditions among different families in different sections of the country may at times necessitate a slight revision of these averages to make them applicable in specific cases. This is especially true in the case of rents. With the data here given, however, the estimates can easily be modified to meet local conditions.

A comparison of the results of the three cost-of-living studies thus far made by the National Industrial Conference Board is given in the following table:

Increases in the Cost of Living for Wage-Earners in Average American Communities, July, 1914—March, 1919, by Separate Budget Items

Budget Items	July '14	July '14-July '18	July '18-Nov. '18	Nov. '18-Mar. '19
All items	52.3	65.9	61.3	
Food	62	83	75.5	
Shelter	15	20	23.7	
Clothing	77	93	81.4	
Fuel, heat & light	45	55	57.6	
Sundries	50	55	55.9	

## NO RAISE IN MILK PRICE IN NEW YORK

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office

NEW YORK, New York—May milk in New York City will not cost the consumer any more than he paid in April, although the producer will receive an increase averaging a little more than half a cent a quart. To the consumer the price will remain at 17 cents for Grade A, 15 cents for Grade B, and 11 cents for loose milk. This May price is the best ever received by the dairymen for May milk. It is 25 cents more than was paid for April milk and 60 cents more than for May milk last year.

## RADICAL CHANGES IN EDUCATION URGED

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western News Office

BOSTON, Massachusetts—If democracy is to endure, education must bring out, first, last, and all the time, those facts of life which are basic and vital, insisted four college presidents at a recent meeting of the Massachusetts Schoolmasters Club. Dr. Charles W. Eliot, president emeritus of Harvard University, urged that educators get away from uniformity. Some colleges have taken decided steps in the breaking up of uniformity, all schools must do it. For one thing this would mean a stepping out from

many of the present forms of class instruction. This sort of change in the schools is long overdue. The schools will have to be reconstituted. Though Massachusetts is far behind many other states in the field of education, Dr. Eliot hoped that dating from the present period a great change would take place. For the world war would certainly have awakened us all to the truth of things as they are. Dr. Eliot, when called to the floor by the president of the club, was introduced as "the teacher of us all." He told his hearers that pupils must enjoy themselves every minute that they are in school. This is now the unusual; just a few that have this characteristic. There is one instance in New York City where, when it came time for the school to close, all the pupils and all their parents unanimously petitioned that the school remain open.

In the factories, business houses, professions, it should be possible for men and women to find joy in their work—that must be so in a democracy. Every one has the right to enjoy "the pursuit of happiness." One way to do it, continued Dr. Eliot, is to get every man to do his best for the common welfare. "The three speakers who have preceded me have taught us to do justly, to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God," and the schools will not be right until all schools do that habitually.

The Sea Service Bureau is to be national in scope, to place seamen in jobs afloat from whatever port and in whatever boat "Jack" himself desires. And the agency aims not only to protect the seaman and the shipowner against extortion, but to stabilize the supply of mariners at various ports by shipping men to ports where most needed, prepaying their fares and looking after their subsistence in transit.

## POSTAL CLERKS ASK HIGHER PAY

Chicago Union of Post Office Employees Prepare Data to Be Presented to Congress

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western News Office

CHICAGO, Illinois—Information for the guidance of the United States Senate and House Post Office and Post Roads committees in such action as may be taken on salaries, has been compiled by the Chicago Post Office Clerks Union as a basis upon which the clerks are making a demand for a minimum salary of \$1200 a year, with an increase of \$200 each year, until a maximum salary of \$2000 is reached.

The figures and data compiled by the clerks' organization will be presented to the committee at the next Congress. The union has compiled a minimum expense account for a family of four, including two children of school age, which is fixed at \$1700. The cost for maintenance of an American standard of living for a family of that size, the clerks claim, is \$2200.

The report also states that while the cost of food has increased from 80 per cent to 100 per cent in the last six years, and other prices have increased in like proportion, the postal employees' wages have been increased only 25 per cent.

A table showing the annual incomes of various classes of workmen with salaries ranging from \$1500 to \$2340 a year is compared with the salaries paid the clerks. The statement declares that post office clerks are skilled workmen and should be paid wages that compare more favorably with those paid by private industries.

## AMERICA DAY PLANNED

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office

NEW YORK, New York—America Day, upon which occasion loyal Americans will have their attention called to the need for preserving America from the menace of anarchy and lawlessness, is to be observed May 17 by the American Defense Society, which has planned a nation-wide celebration of the ideals and institutions of America for that day. This is a feature of the society's campaign against bolshevism.

## SUGAR RULING MODIFIED

CHICAGO, Illinois—The ruling of the Federal Trade Commission last June that Sears, Roebuck & Co. must not sell sugar at less than cost, was modified by the United States Court of Appeals here yesterday. The court sustained the commission's contention that the company must not injure competitors by advertising that the cheapness of the sugar was due to huge buying power, but held that it could sell at any price it chose.

## NEW SEA SERVICE BUREAU INSTITUTED

United States Shipping Board Establishes Agency for Sailors That Is Expected to Do Away With "Crimping" Methods

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western News Office

BOSTON, Massachusetts—Seamen desiring to "sign on" with outgoing ships in United States ports may now do so through a central government agency, the Sea Service Bureau, established by the United States Shipping Board, announces the information bureau of that board. In the realm of seamanship this means that merchant sailors in a port where there is an office or branch of this government agency may proceed by a free and honest method to book for the next voyage; that the long-influential "crimp," one of the lowest examples of the larger group known as "land sharks," an illegal agent and collector of extortionate fees, is being driven out.

The passing of the crimp is the most recent in a number of changes in conditions affecting American sailors when ashore that, taken together, constitute a complete departure from old-time standards of what was considered good enough for Jack.

"Into the discard which now receives the crimp went some years ago the sailor's dance hall, which welcomed Jack ashore, entertained him until his money was gone, and turned him over to the crimp, who in nine cases out of ten was a boarding house keeper.

"The sailor's boarding house itself, as it was known in earlier days, has suffered eclipse by the welfare center, where in a great, clean building a sailor may get a neat bed for 30 cents a night or so, and meals at proportionate cost, and where he may play games, attend lectures and 'movie' shows and mingle socially with sober and self-respecting clannishness.

"Next on the list to go will be the sailor's grog shop, which now is on its last legs. With that gone, the props of the old system for debauching Jack and plucking him will have been taken to Davy Jones' locker. Few will mourn the event, for a new style of sailor is coming into the merchant marine—a sailor to whom old-time excesses ashore would not appeal and on whom the 'land shark' would not get fat."

## CANDY-MAKING IN MASSACHUSETTS

Expansion of the Industry—Large Government Orders—Remuneration of Employees

BOSTON, Massachusetts—A report by the Minimum Wage Commission, issued recently, on the confectionery industry in Massachusetts, comparing the figures for 1913 with those for 1917, shows that there has been a general expansion. The report says, in part: "Capital investment has increased from \$10,192,120 to \$14,726,944, or 44.5 per cent, value of product from \$20,175,141 to \$32,914,521, or 63.1 per cent, average number of wage-earners has increased from 7225 to 8424, an increase of 1199, or 16.6 per cent, and average yearly earnings from \$384.80 to \$501.41, an increase of 30.3 per cent. The greater part of this expansion, particularly the increase in capital invested and value of product, came in 1917, the year the United States entered the war. Among the reasons for this expansion are the placing of large government orders for overseas shipment and the increase in domestic consumption, due

## LABOR UNIONS AT CAPITAL DIVIDED

Federal Employees Object to Taking Part in a Demonstration in Opposition to the Prohibition Movement

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Washington News Office

WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—Because four delegates to the Central Labor Union of Washington from the Federal Employees Union did not actively oppose a resolution adopted by the Central Labor Union protesting prohibition and approving beer of 24 per cent alcoholic content, the inference was drawn in a report of the meeting by a local paper that the Federal Employees Union is supporting the resolution.

Miss Florence P. Smith, secretary of the Local No. 2 of the Federal Employees Union, and one of the delegates to the Central Labor Union, stated she was present, but paid little attention to the resolution. "Personally I am against the intent of the resolution," she said. "The Federal Employees Union, so far as I know, never has taken a stand on the prohibition issue, nor do I anticipate that the union will do so. In any event, the failure of the delegates to oppose the resolution has no significance, as they have no power to commit the Federal Employees Union."

Dr. W. Carson Ryan Jr., president of Local No. 2, which has 19,000 members among government employees in Washington, said that if any members of the union take part in the public demonstration against prohibition which the Central Labor Union voted to hold on June 14, they will participate as individuals and not from any official authorization of the union.

It is expected that the Federal Employees Union, either through headquarters or in the monthly meeting of the board of representatives, will make clear the fact that no official participation in the demonstration planned by the Central Labor Union will be sanctioned.

J. G. Gurley, editor of The Federal Employee, the official organ of the National Federation of Federal Employees, could not recall any instance where any local union in any part of the country had taken a stand for or against prohibition.

Those members of the Central Labor Union who are active in behalf of the liquor interests are working to stage a demonstration which they hope will impress the people that the war-time prohibition proclamation has been revoked and will induce Congress to enact laws to enforce the National Prohibition Amendment that will permit the manufacture of beer.

## TEACHERS' PAY RAISED

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western News Office

RUTLAND, Vermont—The School Board here has voted an increase in the salaries of the public school teachers, to be effective from July 1. The minimum salary for elementary teachers with training but without experience is set at \$500, with an annual increase of \$25 until \$650 is reached. The minimum salary for high school teachers with training but without experience is set at \$675, with an annual increase of \$50 until \$925 is reached.

# Selden

## Motor Trucks

The massive construction, colossal strength, gigantic motive power, speed in operation, power of endurance and reserve energy possessed by Selden Trucks give them the power to handle the big hauling jobs on a profitable basis.

One to Five Ton Worm Drive Models. Ask us for full information.

It has been SELDEN since 1877


### Selden Truck Sales Company


Rochester, N. Y., U. S. A.

BAKER MOTOR SALES COMPANY  
400 Massachusetts Avenue  
Cambridge, Mass.

MANHATTAN MOTORS CORP.  
238-240 West 19th Street  
New York City

MITCHELL-SELDEN SALES CO.  
2334-4-11 Michigan Avenue  
Chicago, Ill.





## Gerhardt & Co.

12 East 46th St. opp. Ritz Carlton  
New York

### Special Display of Model Hats

during Month of May

### Moderate Prices

## Prudent Men Thrive

They do not follow a costly method inviting a loss, but adhere steadfastly to the profitable purpose of providing against a loss.

Such men welcome the protection afforded by American Credit Insurance. By adopting this service of safety, prudence and wise economy, the difference between what they have and what they owe—their net worth—increases in the right way.

Every manufacturer and jobber, whatever the size of his business, may have the service and protection which the American provides for a small and fixed charge. Our new booklet, "A Billion of Business", will be sent free upon request. Get a copy

### The AMERICAN CREDIT-INDemnITY CO.

NEW YORK E. M. TREAT, President

HENRY A. DAY, General Agent, 19 Congress St.  
E. B. CLEVELAND, Asst. Gen. Age.  
BOSTON, MASS.

WILLIAM K. DAVIS, Special Agent  
Myrick Bldg., Springfield, Mass.



## REPRESSION NOT A CURE FOR UNREST

Former Governor Bass, in Shipping Board Report, Says Labor Must Be Assured Its Fair Share of Its Production

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—Radical industrial reforms, including assurance to labor of a substantial voice in determining the distribution between capital and labor of the profits of production, are advocated by Robert P. Bass, former Governor of New Hampshire, in his report covering the period of his service as director of the marine and dock industrial relations division of the United States Shipping Board, from which position he resigned on Dec. 31, 1918. Mr. Bass considers that the only hope that the United States may escape the present industrial turmoil lies in the development and early application by the government of a constructive industrial program, with provision for education or publicity. He summarizes, as follows, the steps which he believes necessary:

"The government should systematically inform both employers and employees in regard to many matters of the utmost interest and importance to each.

"It should acquaint labor with the government's activities and service to labor in the past.

"It should create in labor an appreciation of its joint interest with capital and with the government in the problems of production.

"Satisfactory assurance should be given that labor will have a substantial voice in determining the distribution between capital and labor of the profits of production.

"Labor should be promised its reasonable share of any increase in production.

"There should be a joint determination of wages, hours, and conditions of work.

"Based on the foregoing principles, great emphasis should be placed on labor's interest and responsibility in the processes of production.

"Finally, there should be a detailed analysis and full explanation of all the processes and problems of production, accompanied by explanations to each group of workmen as to the particular way in which they can facilitate and improve these processes.

"I believe that we have emphatically come to the time when we must make it clear to the workman himself that production is his problem and that he will profit or suffer in direct degree as this problem is effectively or ineffectively handled. In order to make this possible, labor must be given its full responsibility, together with the power to act in relation to that responsibility.

"The time has passed when the appeal to patriotism will have any influence. Revolutionary industrial propaganda can never be stifled by arbitrary suppression, by court decisions, by imprisonment, or by strong-arm methods. In my opinion, the use of these methods constitutes grave national danger. It will jeopardize our whole industrial organization and present system of civilized development, and will destroy our present form of government. The kind of disorganizing propaganda now so far-reaching in its scope cannot be forcibly suppressed. It can only be successfully combated by enlightened, sound, and universal education among those whom this propaganda is intended to reach."

In respect of the shipping and longshore situation in particular, Mr. Bass recommends that the Shipping Board continue to maintain a division of industrial relations; that agreements be made with marine and dock labor unions providing for arbitration of all differences and fixing of wages and working conditions through such a division; that boards affiliated with such division be established in the chief seaports, with representatives of employers and employees, to hear grievances and adjust minor differences; that general standards be established by the division for labor conditions on board ship and at docks, and that employees be shown their interest in the permanent success of the merchant marine and how they can improve their own conditions by increasing the efficiency of the service.

## ONE BIG UNION IDEA HAS SLOW PROGRESS

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
from its Canadian News Office  
CALGARY, Alberta—The One Big Union proposition adopted by the Western Federation of Labor convention, is not receiving as ready an acceptance amongst labor unions and labor men as was anticipated. Many trade unions throughout the Province have expressed disfavor of the plan.

Alexander Ross, M. L. A. for West Calgary, the labor representative in the Alberta Legislature, contends that the idea is merely an I. W. W. proposition, and speaking before the Calgary Trades and Labor Council, advised the council that they learn more about what is meant by the One Big Union before they take steps in the matter.

Suspicion has been aroused by the fact that the One Big Union in the United States, with headquarters in Chicago, incorporates the I. W. W. Tom Shannon, the former secretary of Diamond City local, United Mine Workers of America, recently deported by the Mounted Police as an I. W. W. agitator after spending two months in jail for having I. W. W. literature in his possession, was known to be connected with the American One Big Union, and was believed to have been sent here by workers of that organization in Butte,

Montana, to launch in the coal fields a One Big Union in western Canada. The Edmonton Trades and Labor Council, after discussing the proposition, turned it down. The Trades and Labor Council of Medicine Hat repudiated the action of the Calgary convention in forwarding greetings to the Bolsheviks and Spartacists in Russia and Germany. Delegate Bellamy, who presented the report of the Calgary convention, advised that no definite action as to the proposed formation of the One Big Union be taken until such time as referendum propaganda be received, when a general meeting could discuss the question. The formation of the One Big Union would smash labor instead of cementing it. Delegate Bellamy claimed, and would create a gulf between the socialist and crafts union movements, both of which have one ultimate end in view, the emancipation of the worker, but who work upon entirely different lines in their endeavors to attain that end.

At a meeting of the executive board called to discuss the action of the western conference, and also to receive reports of the delegates attending the policy committee at Indianapolis, Indiana, the report of the sub-committee at Indianapolis adopted by the policy committee there was adopted. This report concurs in the recommendation of President Hayes and declares for a six-hour work day and five days per week; in the recommendation that all mine workers of the country receive a substantial increase on all existing tonnage, day work, yardage, and dead work prices; declares for the nationalization and democratic management of all coal mines in the United States; recommends three resident international officials be empowered to draft or have drafted a tentative draft of bill to be presented to Congress providing for the nationalization of mines; recommends an extensive and intensive campaign of organization; the international policy that the supplemental agreement in the anthracite regions which carries the increase in wages secured in November, 1918, shall remain in full force and effect until the expiration of the basic anthracite agreement.

Dave Rees, international organizer of the United Mine Workers of America, considers the One Big Union not essential to the labor movement. "There is no doubt in my mind," he says, "but that the western conference that was held in Calgary should have done the thing that the conference was called together for; that is, outline a more progressive policy for the Trades and Labor Congress of Canada. We find that in centers like Toronto, Montreal, and other parts of the east, the labor people are clamoring for a change, consequently had the western conference outlined their policy, we would have hoped to have had the eastern labor movement working in conjunction with ourselves in the next Trades Congress at Hamilton in September next. But as we have things now, we have a secessionist movement with definite recommendation to sever connections with the international organizations, and I fear that at least there will be some international dissension."

## COTTON PROSPECTS IN CANADA

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
from its Canadian News Office  
ST. JOHN, New Brunswick—A prediction that Canadian cotton mills will be working overtime this season and that a very favorable condition will obtain in the cotton trade in the country was made here by Mr. E. A. Robertson, one of the chief executives of the Dominion Textiles, Limited, a foremost Canadian textile corporation. "I am of the opinion," Mr. Robertson said, "that the Canadian cotton mills will have all the business they can take care of during the coming season." Discussing a report that United States cotton manufacturers would go to Great Britain to compete with the mill owners here Mr. Robertson expressed the opinion that the report was probably exaggerated.

## CHAIN OF STATE PARKS

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
from its Western News Office  
LANSING, Michigan—The House of the Michigan Legislature has passed a bill intended to put into effect the plan of Governor Sleeper for a chain of state parks along the shores of the Great Lakes and on inland lakes and rivers. The bill creates a commission of 19 members and appropriates \$75,000 a year to acquire the necessary property.

## Children Must Play

Boys and girls must play—and play they should—but all children's games require a great deal of foot action. On this account the proper shoe is of utmost importance. It must be built strong enough to withstand the roughness of play, along comfortable lines and of the correct design to permit the foot to develop naturally. In these important details, as in all others, the Coward Shoe for Children stands in the front rank.



James S. Coward  
262-274 Greenwich St., N. Y. C.  
(Near Warren St.)  
Sold Nowhere Else

The  
Coward  
Shoe

## PROPOSED FORMS OF PATERNALISM

Pensions, Unemployment Benefits and Social Insurance Alleged Factors in Bill Before California Legislature

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
from its Pacific Coast News Office

SACRAMENTO, California—Opponents of old-age pensions, unemployment benefits, social insurance, and other forms of paternalism assert that there has been unearthed and partially defeated an attempt to insert the opening wedge of legislation of this kind in a bill which is now before the Legislature.

The Commercial Federation of California, an organization of employers designed to look after the interests of employers at the capital and elsewhere, states that the bill is put forward as a rehabilitation measure, but that in reality it is an unemployment benefit and old-age pension proposition. "This measure," says the federation, "is initiating one of the most vicious and dangerous systems and will be next to a complete system of health insurance."

The bill proposes to establish an "industrial rehabilitation fund for the support of vocational reeducation and rehabilitation of workmen disabled in industry" by exacting from employers \$500 for each instance of accidents of a certain class for which they are not now liable. Insurance experts state that the proposed fund, which would approximate only \$125,000 a year, would be wholly inadequate to meet the ends in view and that the operation of the law would cost the State \$10,000,000 a year. They assert that at the end of two years the fund would prove so inadequate that the Industrial Accident Commission would come before the Legislature demanding an increased appropriation to carry on the work.

The Commercial Federation says: "This bill is dangerous because it places on the statute books a system of out-of-work benefits and old-age pensions. Under the law today the workman who suffers disability is given compensation for 60 or 80 weeks. This provides what is called a 'definite accommodation period.' He is given approximately a year in which to adapt himself to his condition. Under the present system many men go to work after a few weeks of disability and draw both their wages and compensation until the end of the 60 weeks, but if this out-of-work benefit fund were to become established, a great many who do go to work now will refrain from doing so, knowing that they can get more at the end of 60 weeks. Thus, instead of encouraging men to go to work and get back into industry again, the proposed law would have the opposite effect and would deliberately pauperize these men."

This organization opposes the measure on the ground that "the more the State does for the individual the less the individual will do for himself."

The provisions of the bill pertaining to what insurance experts call the old age and invalidity features, and which are regarded by its opponents as most objectionable, have been eliminated in committee.

## CANADA'S PROBLEM OF MINIMUM WAGE

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
from its Canadian News Office

LONDON, Ontario—Within the past few years a surprising expansion of the minimum wage system has occurred within the federated areas of Canada and the United States. Already 12 American states and the District of Columbia have legally indorsed the idea. In Canada the four provinces of Alberta, Manitoba, British Columbia, and Quebec have legislated on the subject. While the tendency has been for the western states and provinces to accept the system with greater enthusiasm, from now on it will undoubtedly spread with greater rapidity, supporters of economics and sociology point out.

"The principle of the minimum wage," says Prof. Louis A. Wood of Western University, "should serve to eliminate the evil of sweating in certain of our industries, where it is the

custom to send out work to be done at home. For such work often very meager wages are paid. As a rule, women and minors form the majority of outworkers in these sweated trades. Several years ago an investigation in Great Britain disclosed that many women cotton and linen workers were receiving less than 2 cents an hour.

"The prime object of the introduction of a minimum wage system into industry is to secure a living wage for all such workers as sell their services at the cheapest rates in the labor market. In other words, it aims to deliver a blow at subnormal conditions, wherever found, among the wage-earning classes. By a living wage is meant, not only one that supplies the subsistence wants of the workers, but will afford as well some of the comforts of life and an opportunity for recreation. It is clearly advisable, then, that the minimum wage scale should be revised at stated intervals in order to keep it attuned to the changing cost of living.

"If subnormal conditions can be removed by the minimum wage system, it may be argued that the standard of living of the working classes can be insured against repression. Alien labor having come in, is no longer able to undersell native labor and drag down the worker's standard. The aim should be, especially with women workers, to raise the standard of living rather than allow it to become depreciated."

## EDUCATION AND LABOR'S PROBLEMS

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
from its Canadian News Office

MONTREAL, Quebec—That education would be a panacea for all the ills which now exist between capital and labor, and that the time would most surely come when every child from the poorest to the richest would be educated by the State, from the elementary to the university stage, if he showed the ability to take the higher degree of learning—these two assertions were made in speeches at a banquet of the Queen's University (Kingston, Ontario) Alumni Association of Montreal, in honor of the new Chancellor of Queen's, Mr. E. W. Beatty (president of the Canadian Pacific Railway), and the principal, the Rev. Dr. R. Bruce Taylor. There were present educators, theologians, bankers, industrial leaders, farmers, labor leaders, and every class in the community life of Canada, and all seemed to concur in these prophecies.

"I do not pretend to suggest that a college man should consider himself a mentor to the community," said Mr. Beatty, "but he can, by becoming a living example of the ideals and the standards of his university, do much to assist the appreciation of those standards among his friends and associates. You all, no doubt, as I do, appreciate the wish of the majority of the people in this country for a closer and more unselfish cooperation among all the classes in the interests of the welfare of this country. This tendency is going to become more pronounced. It will involve more good will, a greater appreciation of the rights of others, and a greater willingness to make sacrifice for the common good. The universities, while the seats of learning of this country, are rapidly taking the functions of public service institutions, in that they can help to supply to the young men and women of the Dominion the ideals and standards which make for the best Canadianism."

## NATIONAL LABOR PROGRAM REFERRED

Basis, as Formulated by a Committee of the United States Chamber of Commerce, to Be Voted Upon by Business Men

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
from its Eastern News Office

NEW YORK, New York—The Chamber of Commerce of the United States is now taking a referendum on statements formulated for the purpose of furnishing a basis for a national labor program. As drawn up by a committee headed by Harry P. Kendall of Boston, these statements, now being submitted to associations of business men and trade bodies throughout the country, are:

Industrial enterprise, as a source of livelihood for both employer and employee, should be so conducted that due consideration is given to the situation of all persons dependent upon it. The public interest requires adjustment of industrial relations by peaceful methods.

Regularity and continuity of employment should be sought to the fullest extent possible, and constitute a responsibility resting alike upon employers, wage earners, and the public.

The right of workers to organize is as clearly recognized as that of any other element or part of the community.

Industrial harmony and prosperity will be most effectually promoted by adequate representation of the parties in interest. Existing forms of representation should be carefully studied and availed of in so far as they may be found to have merit and are adaptable to the peculiar conditions in the various industries.

Whenever agreements are made with respect to industrial relations, they should be faithfully observed.

Such agreements should contain provision for prompt and final interpretation in the event of controversy regarding meaning or application.

## Purchasing Power the Basis

Wages should be adjusted with due regard to the purchasing power of the wage and to the right of every man to an opportunity to earn a living at fair wages, to reasonable hours of work and working conditions, to a decent home, and to the enjoyment of proper social conditions.

Fixing of a basic day as a device for increasing compensation is a subterfuge that should be condemned.

Efficient production in conjunction with adequate wages is essential to successful industry. Arbitrary restriction on output below reasonable standards is harmful to the interests of wage earners, employers and the public, and should not be permitted. Industry, efficiency and initiative, wherever found, should be encouraged and adequately rewarded, while indolence and indifference should be condemned.

## Safeguard Advised

Consideration of reduction in wages should not be reached until possibility of reduction of costs in all other directions has been exhausted.

Administration of employment and management of labor should be recognized as a distinct and important function of management, and accorded

its proper responsibility in administrative organization.

A system of national employment offices, with due provision for cooperation with existing state and municipal systems, can be made, under efficient management, and if conducted with due regard to the equal interests of employers and employees in its proper administration, a most helpful agency, but only if all appointments are made strictly subject to the civil service law and rules. Policies governing the conduct of a national system of employment offices should be determined in conjunction with advisory boards—national, state, and local—equally representative of employers and employees.

## CAUSES OF THE BOMBAY MILL STRIKE

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

LONDON, England—Discussing the causes of the Bombay (cotton mill) strikes with a representative of The Christian Science Monitor, Mr. G. K. Devadhar, M. A., the senior member of the Bombay branch of the Servants of India Society, and an active social reformer, stated that the reasons for the strike were mainly economic. The wages of the laboring classes of India are comparatively low, and they have mostly proved totally inadequate, owing to war prices, which were abnormally high, and particularly owing to the recent famine, for providing decent and comfortable living conditions. The strikers came from various mills and workshops, and at one time they numbered about 150,000. Several attempts were made to effect an amicable settlement between employers and employees by high officials, including the Governor of the Province, but the employers showed great unwillingness at first to accept any of the conditions of the strikers, and for a time it looked as if the intervention of the government on their behalf would be of no avail. But, after much discussion and many consultations, the employers came round to recognize the abnormal situation created for the poor workman by causes over which he had no control, and granted some concessions, including a rise in wages and some bonuses. Because the employees have no organized unions to negotiate on their behalf, a great difficulty is generally experienced in getting a speedy and satisfactory settlement of their grievances, unless people who are interested in the welfare of the workers intervene on their behalf. It is certainly high time that some machinery was evolved for that purpose.

## MICHIGAN POTATO FLOUR MILL

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
from its Western News Office

CADILLAC, Michigan—The first potato flour mill in Michigan has begun operations here. It will use 800 cars of potatoes and mill 7,000,000 pounds of flour annually, running the year round.

## HIGHER PAY FOR TEACHERS IS URGED

Providence, Rhode Island, Mayor Says Taxes Should Be Raised to Use Employees Fairly

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

PROVIDENCE, Rhode Island—"I believe there is no class of our public servants more unfairly treated at the present time than our school-teachers," says Mayor Gainer of this city in a statement urging an increase in pay for municipal employees even at the cost of increasing the tax rate, which at present is \$18.50 a thousand. "We have several classes of municipal employees. One class I desire to speak of in particular. I refer to the school-teachers. They are asking for an increased wage at this time. They have presented their requests in an orderly manner. They have presented reasons for their requests. They desire to be treated fairly."

"The high cost of living has hit the school-teachers about as hard as any class in the community. Even before the war our school-teachers were, in my opinion, inadequately compensated. I believe there is no class of public servants doing more important work than those who shape our future citizenship, giving to the boys and girls on whom the Nation is to depend in the coming years their ideas and ideals.

"A long training is required before the teacher is qualified to begin her work. After graduating from high school she is obliged to take a course at normal school, and to spend a year's time in city and state training before she is qualified for appointment. She must then teach five years before she is given her maximum salary.

"The maximum salary of the grade teacher up to last year in the city of Providence was \$900. At that time \$70 extra was allowed her. The teachers of Providence have asked that the grade teacher in this city be granted a salary of \$1200.

"Considered from the standpoint of training and preparation necessary for the work, considered from the standpoint of the importance of the position itself, considered from the standpoint of what other cities in the country pay their teachers, Providence is not treating its teachers fairly.

"There is only one way the city can obtain money to increase the wages of this or any other class of public servants and that is by obtaining it from the taxpayers in the tax rate made by the City Council. I know it is hard at this time, with the cost of everything increasing as it is, to add another burden in the way of increased taxes, but I appeal to the citizens generally to consider that a tax rate increase is justifiable if the objects for which the increase is made are fair and equitable."

## OPPENHEIM, COLLINS & CO

34th Street—New York



## Summer Furs

The Established Vogue

Selected for the richness of their quality, distinction of design and exquisite colorings.

Modeled to impart distinction to the wearer, and considered an essential of the Summer wardrobe.

One and Two Animal Scarfs  
Specially Priced

Squirrel Scarfs.....from 15.00  
Mink Scarfs.....from 25.00  
Jap Marten Scarfs.....from 29.75  
Fox Scarfs.....from 39.75  
Stone Marten Scarfs....from 45.00  
Hudson Bay Sables....from 85.00

Hudson Bay Sable Scarf illustrated  
made of perfectly matched, selected two-skin  
Sables, in the season's favored shape, 145.00

Women's and Misses'

Washable  
DRESSES  
\$5.00 to \$20

Lightsome and lovely in fabric, in so many such different styles, and fresh in coloring, we believe their presentation is of immediate interest to all women and misses. Of Gingham in plaids and stripes, Voiles in white, fancy weaves, printed patterns, dots and foulard patterns.

B. SIEGEL & CO

DETROIT, MICHIGAN

No connection with any other store

NAIAD  
Dress Shields

For the dainty woman and the dainty frock. Naiad Dress Shields will add to comfort and give protection to the lightest garment.

Naiad Dress Shields Are Odorless.  
They are Made  
Without Rubber

Naiad Dress Shields are easily washed and ironed and always look new.

Sold by progressive dealers everywhere  
Send for illustrated Price List "OO."

THE C. E. CONOVER CO.,  
Manufacturers

101 Franklin Street NEW YORK



## POSSIBLE DIVISION IN CARLIST POLICY

**Jaimist Organizations Are Endeavoring to Prevent Party Being Split—Paper Says New Pretender May Be Necessary**

By The Christian Science Monitor special correspondent in Spain

MADRID, Spain—What is properly regarded as the Carlist comedy could hardly be more entertaining than it is, if reality is to be maintained. It is suggested that the most logical outcome of events and difficulties that have arisen would be that a Pretender to the Pretendship, one of the same lineage, should arise and be adopted, and that there should be a mighty struggle between them as to who should be regarded as real Pretender by the people in general, and what the present one, Don Jaime, always is to his supporters—"el Rey." To speak of him as anything but "the King," and that with great veneration would be regarded as being faithless to a good Spanish cause and unworthy to be a Traditionalist. This adoption of another pretender might really materialize at the present moment if there were one with the full lineage qualifications and acceptable to the people, as there is not.

### Were There Other Pretenders?

Good pretenders are very scarce in these days, and it is murmured that Don Jaime knows that very well and is acting accordingly. They say that if there were two or three others ready to step into his shoes, he would be very much less arrogant, especially since, as pretenderships go, this one of Spain is a good one with considerable prospects. But the whole business of being pretender has considerably depreciated in recent years, when even kings themselves have been falling so fast in value. Therefore the prevailing attitude of those who resent the accusations of the leader that, against his desires, they played the pro-German game much too strongly during the war and have prejudiced the whole position accordingly, is in favor of continuing what they call the Traditionalist ideal. They also resent Don Jaime's sudden seizure of the organizations and the party newspaper, El Correo Español (the chief of this section, which asserts, perhaps with too much confidence, that it has a majority behind it, being Mr. Vasquez de Mella), and favor remaining faithful to the "ideal," while at the same time disavowing Don Jaime and refusing to have anything to do with him or to regard him as even a possible king in any circumstances whatever. Their position would then be one of unwilling acquiescence in the reign of the present dynasty, and of expressed declaration of the superior rights of the other one, yet of refusing to have a king from this latter and being loyal only to the "ideal."

Now the ideal in the case actually contains a little more than the person, for here there is no question of a great change in the system of the monarchy or government. It is not a case of republic or monarchy, or any other such striking change. It is simply a matter of one line of monarchs or another, and they are both Bourbons, with perhaps much the same ideas about the way in which they would control or try to control the country, though, of course, Don Jaime suggests that in various ways he would approach much nearer to the Spanish millennium than does Don Alfonso. The latter, however, according to his lights does well and means well. It comes to this, then, that in their determination to "expel" Don Jaime—to use their own term—and to be more than ever faithful to the Traditionalist "ideal," the Mellians are setting out to follow and be faithful to an idea which is so very vague as to be represented really and literally as nothing.

### Was the Pretender a Prisoner?

Don Jaime is hardly more logical at the moment, and it is declared against him that he has been even less so in the immediate past, when he evidently coquetted with both the pro-German and pro-Entente ideas, being uncertain as to who would win the war; and while he was dining with the rulers of the Central Powers he was giving information for him by his fidus Achates, Don Francisco Melgar, that he was suffering horribly all the time as a prisoner of one of those Central Powers, Austria, to wit. There is much that needs explanation. And now, with at least a strong section of the Carlist Party against him, making it impossible almost that in any circumstances his pretendership could succeed, he is reforming his organizations and appointing new officers. Spaniards in general are drawing their own conclusions, and certainly the Traditionalist cause is not being enhanced.

There are examples at Barcelona of the odd developments of this most

Quixotic comedy. Catalonia, and Barcelona with it, has felt that it is in a peculiarly difficult position in this affair, and would rather it had not arisen, for with nearly all Catalonia calling for autonomy, with more than a suggestion that it would prefer it under a Republican regime, it is inconvenient that any pronouncement should have to be made on a choice of kings, and orders were sent out from Carlist regional headquarters that all the faithful should be as silent and reserved as possible on this subject. But the attractions of the dispute have been too much for them, and they have been led into very open participation. It developed the other night into a street brawl in Barcelona in which neither Carlist nor dissident Carlist appeared at its best or did itself credit.

### Catalans and Carlists

The dissidents, those who resent the attitude of Don Jaime and would have no more of him, determined to have a banquet to themselves, since everything in Spain is celebrated by a festival of some kind. At this function they became so enthusiastic in their dissent that nothing would satisfy them but that they should proceed from the banquet hall to the exterior of the premises of the Carlist Club, which they did accordingly, and there demonstrated with cries of "Down with the Regional Committee!" "Down with the Carlist Club!" the latter being the Jaimist organ. This made the good Carlists or Jaimists inside the club very angry, and they went out into the street with the intention of expressing themselves with emphasis. A general fight resulted, and the upshot of this outbreak of civil war in the Carlist ranks was that the headquarters of the Jaimists were invaded by the dissidents, and the portrait of Don Jaime torn down from the walls, because, according to the manifestoes issued, those who disobeyed him ought no longer to be admitted to the club. Only with great difficulty was peace established again, and then the police guarded the entrance to the club and also the offices of the Correo Catalan.

Another exciting affair of a different kind has been the case of the expulsion of Don Dalmacio Iglesias, hitherto a high officer in the Pretender set in Barcelona, from the exclusive circles of traditionalism. What Mr. Iglesias has done is this: There is a newspaper called the Gaceta de Catalunya, which is decidedly dynastic in its politics, that is to say it is for King Alfonso, and against republics, pretenders, or anything else. In this newspaper, Mr. Iglesias, the great Traditionalist, most incontinent as it seemed, has been running a campaign against the bill for autonomy as prepared by the Catalan Mancomunidad, which bill was strongly supported by the Traditionalist Club which has its headquarters in the Calle de Puerta Ferrisa, and which ranks as a first-class Pretender organization. The club had a hand in the preparation of this bill, and issued a note to the Traditionalist members of the municipal councils throughout Catalonia asking them to support it. Therefore they viewed with disgust the action of Mr. Iglesias and passed a resolution to that effect. At the same time they observed that he was present at a function of the Social Defense Club, and it had become known that he was a member thereof, so they called upon him to resign his membership of that body or be expelled from the Traditionalist organization. Another resolution was passed calling the attention of the Carlist Regionalist authorities to the shocking conduct of this renegade. Mr. Iglesias defied the lot, and proceeded happily on his way.

The Madrid newspaper, El Dia, one of the most ardent of the Germanophile group during the war, is naturally against Don Jaime in this curiously crisis. It says that it is useless to attempt to interview Mr. Mella, as he is prisoner among a mountain of papers with which he is encased, and is continually dictating to his typists such a sentence as "We may state that the person of Don Jaime does not interest Mr. Mella at all, but only the doctrines which Don Jaime has scarcely defended." One who is closely attached to Mr. Mella has told El Dia that "Don Jaime is no longer our King." The newspaper says that the attitude of Don Jaime at present explains many things in connection with Traditionalist political action that had seemed mysterious. Now Don Jaime was without a party. It was soon to be shown that he had been speaking as a Germanophile. The newspaper added that a new pretender would have to be set up.

Meetings are being held by Jaimist organizations all over Spain. At the Traditionalist Club at Zaragoza there has been one at which there was a long and excited debate on the policy to be pursued, ending with the appointment of a special committee of three members to consider the question, with a special view to preventing the Jaimist forces from being divided. At San Sebastian there has been an assembly of the representatives of the various Jaimist organizations in the surrounding district, 183 in all, at

which it was also insisted that for the sake of religion, the country, the laws, and the great ideals for which the cause stood, the Jaimist forces should remain united, the necessity never being so great as now, and a meeting of the provincial assembly to discuss and decide upon the question on these lines was called for.

There have been other such meetings in various parts; but while in some cases unity has been called for, some gatherings have shown themselves attached to one side and some to the other. It would appear that a majority of the provincial associations are on the side of Don Jaime. In the meantime the Jaimist headquarters have sent out a note urging that there should be a stop put to all this sort of thing, and that it is stupid to consider that a conflict can arise upon a supposed division between Don Jaime and Mr. Mella. It is evidently feared that the party may go to pieces if such divisions are persisted in, and it is urged that they are against the spirit of Don Jaime's manifesto.

## MOROCCAN WOOLS IN FOREIGN MARKETS

By The Christian Science Monitor special correspondent in Morocco

TANGIER, Morocco—L'Information Moroccaine, of a recent date, quotes from the Bulletin des Hautes Industries to Moroccan wools, and the position they are capable of taking on the European market. Morocco's stock of sheep, the article says, is very considerable, and amounts to about 5,000,000 head. The wool furnished by these sheep resembles the merinos of Spain, and consists of three definite classes—the Aboudia, Urdighia, and Beldia.

The Aboudia wool, when in its greasy state, is of rather a grayish appearance, with fibers of equal fineness and length, corresponding in fineness to the good types of cross-bred wools of Roubaix and Tourcoing; an average fleece weighs 1700 grammes and gives a return of 42 to 46 per cent when washed. The Urdighia wools are fair in the matter of fineness, and may be compared with crossed wools of the second class of Roubaix and Tourcoing, the return in washed wool reaching 40 to 45 per cent. Beldia, which is very different from the others, gives a return of from 30 to 47 per cent of washed wool, and the fibers are irregular.

Morocco can therefore furnish some of France's needs. In the north, between the Rif and the course of the Bou Regreg, there are about 300,000 sheep capable of supplying more than 500,000 kilos of Aboudia wool; in the center, between the Bou Regreg and the Um-er-Rheh, there are some 450,000 sheep which would furnish nearly 800,000 kilos of Urdighia, while toward the south, from the course of the Um-er-Rheh to the Atlas, it is reckoned there are about 3,200,000 sheep giving nearly 6,000,000 kilos of Beldia wool.

About two-fifths of the clip can be exported; Morocco therefore can give 2500 to 3000 tons of wool, which, though of inferior quality to the wools of Australia and South America, can, if the flocks are improved, be of use to France.

### METZ FORTS TO BE RENAMED

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

PARIS, France—The Minister of War, Mr. Clemenceau, has approved of the restitution to the forts and defenses of Metz of the French names existing before 1871. Besides the old names, there are several new ones necessitated by the additions made during the German régime. On the left bank of the Moselle the forts and defense works will hereafter be known as: Meuse, St. Quentin, Girardin, Diou, Plappeville, Decaen, Déroulede, Gambetta, Driant, Marival, Vaux-Nord, Vaux-Sud, Bois-la-Dame, Jussy-Nord, Jussy-Sud, St. Hubert, François de Guise, Kellermann, Amélieville, Lorraine, Curly, Lassaie, Yvonville, Richepanse, Horimont, Canrobert, and Fèves. On the right bank: Belle Croix, St. Privat, Queuleu, Bordes, St. Julien, Verdun, Aisne, Yser, Chesny nord et sud, La Marne, Lauvallières, Méry, Champagne, Sorbey, Mont, Sillery, and Sainte Barbe.

## OPPOSITION IN INDIA TO SEDITION BILLS

**Extremists Denounce as "Black Bills" Two New Measures Intended to Give Special Powers for Dealing With Anarchy**

By The Christian Science Monitor special correspondent in India

CALCUTTA, India—A new and significant phase of the reforms controversy in India has supervened upon the recent introduction in the legislative council at Delhi of two measures intended to give the authorities special powers of dealing with anarchical crime. It has already been explained that, as the result of the action taken under the Defense of India Act, this particular order of crime has been crushed throughout Bengal, the Province in which it was most rampant two or three years ago. The Defense of India Act expires automatically six months from the official close of the war, and in order that they might not find themselves suddenly deprived of the special powers which have proved useful the authorities propose to introduce certain permanent amendments to the ordinary law as recommended by the special commission presided over by Mr. Justice Rowlatt.

### Extremists Embarrass Government

These proposals were, of course, fiercely attacked by the extremists of opinion, who have always taken the view that no prevalence and no immunity of anarchical crime can justify any departure from the ordinary procedure. The extremists are out frankly to embarrass the government at all costs, and as he equally frankly looks upon the anarchist doct and murderer as a mild and harmless youth whose crimes, if they are crimes, are debatable to an alien system of administration rather than to his own responsibility, there is nothing surprising in his opposition to measures directed especially to curbing their activities. The two new measures were immediately denounced as the "Black Bills," and hostile demonstrations were organized in Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Allahabad, Lahore, and other centers. At all these places, resolutions of protest were adopted, and the speakers took the line that the proposed bills were an intolerable infringement of the liberty of the subject, and that, if passed, they would obliterate all the good effects which had been achieved by the promise of the Montagu-Chelmsford reforms.

### Attitude of Moderates

The Moderates at first lay low, and "said nuffin," but as the Extremists grew more and more emphatic, the Moderates became more and more restive, until Mr. Banerjee's paper, the Bengalee, which is generally regarded as the mouthpiece of the Moderates, came out with a leading article protesting against the haste with which this so-called repressive legislation was being pushed through and suggesting that no harm would accrue even if the sedition bills were not passed during the present legislative session. The Moderates, having once taken a line of opposition to the bills, maintained it with an emphasis almost equal to that of the Extremists.

Thus, so far as articulate Indian opinion went, both in the press and on the platform, it was unanimous in condemning the bills. Even Sir Narayan Chandavarkar, the former judge of Bombay, who a few weeks ago signed a state report intimating that, out of the 800 young men interned in Bengal, only about half a dozen were clearly innocent, joined his voice to the protests against the present measures, which he described as a libel on the loyalty of India.

The English press, in reply to all this, pointed out that before the passing of the Defense of India Act the anarchist doct and assassins had the field entirely to themselves and were able to bid defiance to the law, but that since the special measures taken under the act, anarchical crime had entirely disappeared. The English papers invited the critics of the sedition bills not to content themselves with mere denunciations of the measures, but, as responsible politicians who might soon be called upon to take charge of the affairs of their country, to formulate some workable alternative which would prove equally efficacious in the discouragement of crime. No response was made to this challenge, but speeches and articles continued to pour forth denouncing the bills, and calling upon the government to withdraw them on peril of provoking the gravest unrest.

When the legislative council opened at Delhi, the Viceroy, in his introductory speech, placed the sedition bills in the forefront of the program for the current session.

### Reaction Against Authority

"The very important powers which have enabled the public peace and order of India to be preserved during the war will shortly come to an end," said His Excellency. "It is essential, in my judgment, that they should be replaced by adequate substitutes. The sudden release from restraint and control of the forces of anarchy would involve a position which we cannot contemplate. The reaction against all authority which has manifested itself in many parts of the civilized world is not likely to leave India entirely untouched, and the powers of evil are still abroad. We cannot shut our eyes to the fact of the undoubted existence in India of definitely revolutionary organizations. These are facts which can be neither denied nor explained away, and the government of India would be failing in its duty if it did not make preparation to deal with them. After the most anxious consideration of the subject, I have come to the very clear conclusion that special measures are essential, not only to the maintenance of His Majesty's government in this country, but to the safety of the lives and property of its citizens. I can only commend these bills to your very earnest and careful consideration."

Later in the day, Sir William Vincent, home member of the government, obtained leave to introduce the bills, and reiterated their essential necessity in the eyes of the government. He detailed the murders and outrages which had necessitated the introduction of the Defense of India Act, and the success of that measure in diminishing crime. He explained that the bills were designed solely against revolutionary crime, and that their provisions were much less drastic and widespread than the Defense of India Act, but the government was responsible for the peace and tranquility of the country, and was bound to deal with the desperate men who had spread terror all over the land.

### UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
BURLINGTON, Vermont, Darwin P. Kingsley of New York City has accepted the invitation of the faculty of the University of Vermont to be the commencement day orator. Mr. Kingsley is an alumnus of the university.



## Beautify Your Garden, Lawn or Yard

An artistic piece of attractive Pottery placed here and there adds much to the beauty of your Garden. Stone and Terra Cotta Bird Fountains, Sun Dials, Bird Baths, Benches, Trellis, Bay Tree Pots and Jardinieres are all decorative and useful. Bedford Quarried Stone Benches, Bird Baths, Sun Dials, Shaft and Lawn Tables are Priced from \$25.00 to \$42.50. Terra Cotta Wall Fountains, Jardinieres, Bird Bath and Pots are priced from \$7.50 to \$35.00.

ART SHOP—FOURTH FLOOR  
*Briggs-Underwood-Pearson*  
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

## J. Arthur Anderson

The St. Louis Laundryman

is producing unusual results with his new "DIP AND SQUEEZE" machine for washing blankets, quilts, and comforts.

It removes the dirt by the simple process of squeezing soapy water through the fabric, thus eliminating any possibility of shrinkage or hardening of the fabric.

Double blankets are laundered in this ideal way for 60c.

SLOW AND CAREFUL

3970 Olive Street, St. Louis, Missouri  
Lindell 4880—Delmar 2046



Those who understand that true economy lies in the purchase of reliable quality at a fair price will find much to interest them in our displays of highest standard Men's and Boys' apparel.  
**WADSWORTH, HOWLAND & CO., Inc.**  
One of the Largest Paint and Varnish Makers in New England  
339-141 Federal St., Boston, Mass. Telephone Fort Hill 3600

## PRESENT STATE OF BRITISH RAILWAYS

**Prospects of Return to Normal Pre-War Conditions on the Lines Are Discussed**

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

LONDON, England—The prospects of an early return to pre-war conditions on the railways in the United Kingdom were recently discussed with a representative of The Christian Science Monitor by a railway authority. The vital importance of no time being wasted in resuming normal passenger services is recognized by the railway authorities, and the Railway Executive, which controls about 80 large railway lines and altogether about 200, if the very small ones are counted in, have already issued general instructions to the various companies to do all in their power to accelerate the services and to augment the number of trains available. It is now the business of the companies to do the rest as fast as they can.

The importance of business men being able to travel from one part of the country to another when trade is in process of recovery from the abnormal conditions of the past four years, is acknowledged by all who have the interests of railways at heart, and it is not forgotten that there are many places, notably on the coast, which depend for the greater part on the maintenance of a good, regular, fast service of trains for their prosperity. The south-coast towns contain, in a normal season, a large number of inhabitants whose business demands that they should travel up to London every day. In the absence of the necessary trains these are compelled to move near London, and the coast town has a great many houses standing empty. Again, other towns depend for their financial prosperity on the running of excursion trains throughout the summer at cheap rates, and all towns in this position, on the south, east, and west coasts, are eagerly awaiting any announcement that the railways will be able to return to former conditions.

The difficulties that the railways have to contend with are the legacy of the war. Since the declaration of war by Great Britain in 1914 building of engines and locomotives has been confined to those already under way. No new rolling stock has been constructed at all, and the sheds in which the engines used to be built were at once converted to war purposes, including the making of munitions. The rolling stock which was already built in 1914 has deteriorated to a fraction of its former efficiency, and neither the sheds, which are in process of transition, nor the men, are available to cope with the demand for repairs. Labor troubles in the boiler-making industry have not helped to improve matters, and the reduction of the working week to 47 hours has diminished the rate of production. Although the railwaymen are being demobilized gradually, there are still large numbers in France enrolled in special railway companies, some of

whom will be required while there are British troops on the Continent. Under these conditions, which the railway authorities feel are not thoroughly understood by the public, the process of reverting to normal conditions on the railways will not be sudden.

## SUFFRAGE PROSPECTS FOR ITALIAN WOMEN

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

ROME, Italy—The bill for improving the legal status of women which includes the abolition of what is known as "marital authorization" (autorizzazione maritale), introduced in the first instance by Mr. Sacchi and presented to the Chamber during the present session by his successor at the Ministry of Justice, Mr. Facta, has been approved by the Chamber. Tributes were paid by different speakers to the heroism and self-sacrifice shown by Italian women during the war and several deputies spoke in favor of granting the franchise to women. Mr. Di Stefano expressed his belief that it would not be long before women were in possession of the same rights as men and that they might sit in Parliament and take an active share in the political life of the country.

Toward the close of the discussions on the government communications, Mr. Bonomi, Minister for Public Works, made a speech in which he declared that the winter season had prevented certain works from being carried out. The government, he said, had the situation under consideration and the question of unemployment was being studied. He alluded to the concessions which had been granted for the construction of ports and canals and also declared that central and southern Italy had much to hope from private enterprise, which was already on the increase.



### 5 TESTS THAT TELL

Your selection of a refrigerator is of such importance to yourself and your family that it should be based only on tested performance. There are five simple tests that prove the superior merits of the

**HERRICK**  
DRY AIR SYSTEM  
REFRIGERATOR

These five simple tests tell more plainly than words the reasons back of Herrick's famous reputation. They show you just how its perfect construction preserves your food and conserves your ice. Ask about these tests and Herrick's 25 prize-winning points.

### Outside Iceing Convenience

A Herrick Outside Iceing Refrigerator operates without ice during cool weather and enables the ice-man to fill your box without disturbing you. Home Builders write for free installation plans.

Booklet on request.  
**Herrick Refrigerator Company**  
824 River St., Waterloo, Iowa  
Say "Herrick" for Tested Merit

## EDDY WHITE

REFRIGERATORS

HAVE A

One-Piece Porcelain Lining

Electric Welded Wire Shelves

Pure Dry Air Circulation

THE BEST DEALERS SELL THEM

Manufactured by

D. EDDY & SONS CO., Boston, Mass.

Send for Catalog. Mailed Free.

## FURNITURE

Domestic Rugs  
Oriental Rugs  
Carpets  
Matings  
Linoleums  
Curtains  
Draperies  
Fine Furnishings at Moderate Prices

**Kennard's**  
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

That after-school appetite is easily and safely appeased with fresh Holsum Bread. It's all wholesome, good, thoroughly baked. Delicious. The wax-sealed wrapper insures absolute cleanliness. Your kids should like Holsum Bread.

**HEYDT BAKERY** SAINT LOUIS  
AMERICAN BAKERY CO.

AN AMERICAN LEADER  
**Beaded Tip**  
SHOE LACES  
"The Tip Cannot Pull Off!"  
INSIST ON THE GENUINE  
with trade mark "Beaded" on wrapper  
AT SHOE STORES AND BOOTBLACKS  
UNITED LACE & BEAD MFG. CO.  
Manufacturers and Sole  
Auburn, Massachusetts  
Beaded Tip  
MERCEZIZED SHOE LACES



## ECONOMIC FUTURE OF UNITED POLAND

Polish Economist Says This Depends Largely Upon the Possession of Danzig and Utilizing Natural Resources

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
POSEN, Poland.—"Poland's economic future depends largely, first upon the possession of Danzig, and secondly upon the development of hitherto neglected natural resources. Besides these the question of land-reform is most urgent, and the finances of the country must be put upon a stable basis as quickly as possible. When all this is in a fair way of being completed, Poland should and will become one of the richest and most prosperous countries in the world."

Such, in brief, is the opinion of Mr. Zygmunt Chlapowski, one of the leading economic authorities in Poland. In an interview with a representative of The Christian Science Monitor, Mr. Chlapowski said, "Poland must have an outlet to the sea. She must have Danzig if she is to become a really great country. And it is the interests of the Allies to see that Poland gets Danzig. It would not be sufficient to make Danzig a free port. That would only mean making it a greater German city, and strengthening Germany's position in Europe. Danzig must be Polish."

### Encouraging New Industries

"And the next most urgent thing is the development of certain natural resources in the country, which have hitherto been comparatively neglected, and the encouragement of new industries. Galicia has vast oil fields which have not yet been opened up. There are coal fields, too, both in western and eastern Galicia, which have not yet been properly explored, though there is no doubt that the coal is good and in abundant quantity. Near Kalusz are valuable deposits of kili or potash, hitherto the monopoly of Germany. The Austrian Government was too indolent, or too indifferent, to exploit this important industrial field."

"After all, however, Poland's greatest wealth lies in her agriculture. But the country is over-populated and there are already far too many small holdings. The Polish peasants have large families, and in consequence their farmsteads are constantly being divided up amongst their children. These smaller holdings scarcely produce enough to support the owner, and nothing is left for export. And still there is an increasing popular cry for breaking up the large estates."

"This opens up a very difficult problem. By far the most profitable industry in Poland is sugar, and the cultivation of sugar-beet is the most profitable for agriculture. But the peasants cannot grow sugar-beet to any advantage, chiefly owing to the cost of transportation to the railway or factories. Sugar-beet must be grown on a wholesale scale and the refineries must depend upon the big estates for their beetroot. Any further partition of land would be very bad for the sugar industry and for the whole trade of the country. The sugar industry stands or falls with the large estates."

### Germans and Lodz

"As regards industries proper, the great Polish textile center, Lodz, has been practically ruined by the Germans. They destroyed factories, took away all the machinery, or wantonly broke it up, avowedly to get the small quantities of brass and copper it contained, but in reality to paralyze Poland's textile export trade, and capture her foreign markets for Germany after the war. Lodz exported woolen and cotton clothing to Russia exclusively, and of course at present the Russian market no longer exists. Hence the future of Lodz, and with this the future of Poland's textile trades, depends largely upon what happens in Russia in the next few years. Meantime the situation in Lodz is desperate. The workmen, long out of employment, are forcing their way into the manufacturers' houses, demanding large sums of money. If these are not given, they frequently carry off the factory-owner to the mills, and keep him there until he finds some way of satisfying their demands. The result is that most of the manufacturers have left the town and the utmost disorder and unmitigated distress prevail there."

Coming to the question of Poland's financial situation Mr. Chlapowski said: "For the moment there is plenty of money in Poland. The banks are overflowing with deposits from the profits of the war contractors, and the huge gains of the peasants who sold their produce at such extravagant prices. The Poles also contributed very little to the German and Austrian war loans so that they were able to come forward liberally in support of the Polish war loan."

### Money Abundant

"But whilst there is plenty of money for the moment, the question of foreign exchange is very serious, and it is difficult to know what to do. The value of the Polish mark, outside the country, is very uncertain, and we need money very badly which can be accepted abroad in payment for raw materials."

"Perhaps in one respect Poland will be rather favorably situated in that she starts out without the enormous national debt under which all countries in Europe are now groaning. It is, of course, probable that, if we take Posen, and Galicia, and Congress Poland, we may have to assume some of the war debts of Germany, Austria, and Russia, but the total of these cannot possibly be so great as the average debt of the other nations."

"Of course in common with other countries, we shall be confronted with

very high taxation, especially in the form of a progressive income tax. This has a dangerous side in that it will prevent people from saving and so creating new capital, which is most urgently needed at the present time. Another very great peril is threatened now from the extravagant demands of Labor. These are perhaps natural in view of the enormous increase in the cost of living, but notwithstanding this, it is to be feared that industry cannot possibly afford such inordinately high wages."

In conclusion, Mr. Chlapowski said the whole question of national finances was so extraordinarily complicated that it could only be satisfactorily regulated by an international tribunal.

## EAMON DE VALERA AND IRISH LANGUAGE

By special correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

DUBLIN, Ireland.—The Irish Independent published on St. Patrick's day a facsimile letter from Eamon de Valera dated from Ait Eigin (Ait Eigin means "Some Place") as follows: "To save the national language is the special duty of this generation. The ultimate winning back of our statehood is not in doubt. Sooner or later Ireland will recover the sovereign independence she once enjoyed; should we fail, a future generation will succeed. But the language, that must be saved by us or it is lost forever."

"It is fortunate that the more pressing duty is the one easier for us to accomplish. To recover our national independence we must bend the wills of other nations to ours; to restore the language we need the concurrence of no will but our own. Let the men and women, the boys and girls of Ireland today, only will it strongly enough, and our national language can be made as safe as our nationhood. The language is dying. Tomorrow it will be too late: shall we not save it today when we may?"

"Think how President Wilson, when Mr. Clemenceau greeted him with 'I speak American' must have regretted that America has not truly a distinctive language of her own. What would he have felt, what would every young American have felt, had some past generation willfully let such a language die and left them with only a borrowed tongue? Are we, who are ready to make sacrifices that the future generations may be free, going to rob these generations of that they would most fondly cherish—of that they would be proudest of as the very crown of their freedom; are we going to doom them to be alien forever that which they themselves can never by any means restore—their own distinctive, their own traditional, their own beautiful Irish tongue?"

(Here follow verses written in Irish, eulogistic of the beauties of the Irish language.)

Mr. de Valera is undoubtedly right when he describes the Irish language as a dying one, for it would be far easier in Dublin to get a translation of an ancient Greek or Latin document than to get an accurate one of anything written in Irish.

### MEETING OF WALLOON ASSEMBLY

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
BRUSSELS, Belgium.—For the first time since 1914 the Walloon Assembly held a meeting in the capital, with Mr. Francois André, president of the Provincial Council of Hainaut, in the chair. Among those present was Mr. Henri Brazard, secretary of the Walloon Club of Malmédy, who was welcomed with acclamations. There was also present for the first time a delegate from the canton of Mouscron, which is almost wholly Walloon. The meeting denounced Flemish activism and expressed the desire of the provinces represented for national unity. Walloon activism was also condemned, and the assembly dismissed from its membership a certain Mr. Colson who had accepted from the enemy the post of director under the Namur administration.

### REFORM SCHEME FOR TUNIS

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
TUNIS, Africa.—Mr. Flaudin, the Resident-General, has just completed a tour of inspection in the interior, during which both the European and native populations had the opportunity of expressing their appreciation of the reform program which he has drawn up. The scheme is to be elaborated by five commissions appointed for the purpose. It provides for extensive public works, labor legislation, and the care of the natives in the building of sanitary institutions.

## MOROCCAN DEBATE IN SPANISH CORTES

Count de Romanones Speaks on the Governmental Attitude Toward Question and Replies to Critics of Policy

A previous article on this subject appeared in The Christian Science Monitor on April 29.

By The Christian Science Monitor special correspondent in Spain

MADRID, Spain.—Continuing the debate in the Spanish Chamber, the Count de Romanones made the fullest statement that had been given for several sessions upon the governmental attitude toward this subject, incidentally dealing with the criticisms that had been launched by Mr. Rodés, the Catalan deputy.

"Mr. Rodés," said the Premier at the outset, "asked the leaders of the minority parties for their views on the Morocco problem, after having examined texts in which those leaders expressed their judgment. In order that we may all be clear—as it does not appear that Mr. Rodés is—we should know what it is that he wants. We do not know if his present criterion is, as in 1914, the total and immediate abandonment of Morocco. I suppose that by today it may have changed, and that he does not think that we ought really to abandon an inch of what was conceded to Spain by the treaty of 1912."

### Romanones and Raisuli

"Let us look at the figure of Raisuli. I take on myself a great part of the responsibility for the situation as regards Raisuli. And Mr. Rodés, who is so gravely concerned about this policy, does not seem to remember that as a minister of the past, some of this responsibility devolves on him. He forgot, also, that when he had his place in the councils of the Crown, that was the best time to give warning of the dangers of the policy being pursued."

"Thanks to Raisuli, Spain made her way easily to Alcazar and Larache. The European war made it advisable to fix upon a definite peace policy in Morocco. In those circumstances we could not forget the services Raisuli had lent to Spain, and we valued his influence. Mr. Rodés produces texts to exhibit Raisuli as an enemy of France. I tell Mr. Rodés that the government knows nothing officially in that sense, and I do not think I am violating diplomatic secrecy if I declare that when it was thought to concede a definite official status to Raisuli, France was consulted and France did not raise the slightest difficulty. Then Mr. Rodés has said that we went forward to the occupation of Cape Juby to the prejudice of France. (Mr. Rodés rose in protest against this statement.) We proceeded to the occupation of Cape Juby because we had the right to occupy it whenever we thought it convenient to do so. It is not true that leaders of forces opposed to France found assistance in the Spanish zone. The policy that Spain will follow in the future will be entirely different from the policy she has pursued up to now, inasmuch as circumstances also have changed. It is with Raisuli as it may be with all men who today are useful and tomorrow may not be so. (Laughter.)"

### No Difficulty With France

"In our policy we have never found any difficulty with France; but the campaign that a particular section of the French press is pursuing is hidden from nobody, and it has as its object the loss to Spain of those regions which were characterized as barren land when the treaty was made in 1902, and when it was ratified in 1912. Those barren lands are now coveted by all, and for Spain everything depends on her keeping them. The Mediterranean equilibrium so essential for Spain depends on this. We must apply the best interest to the work of our protectorate, because the loss of the Morocco zone would be the greatest disgrace to Spain. The Peace Conference may decide the fate of Morocco, but it cannot overlook the rights of Spain in the treaty of 1912. This, our decision to preserve the equilibrium, must, when the time comes, be taken by the representatives of Spain to the Peace Conference."

ence. Mr. Rodés cannot ask the government for any other concrete declarations on problems that are so delicate, while the situation as a matter of right and law does not vary, than the facts adduced concerning the period when Mr. Dato was chief of the government, and those which I now relate, and the fact that the government has no other opinion and no other policy with England and France than that of 1912, which has been recalled. As to Tangier, there can be no other attitude for a government than the particular one which is indicated in the treaty of 1912."

Following the Count de Romanones, the Marqués de Lema, former Foreign Minister, intervened to explain his procedure as such, and pointed out, as the Premier had done, that in 1914 Mr. Rodés asked for the abandonment of Morocco.

Mr. Rodés interrupted with the emphatic remark, "And I insist on it as the only possible policy, because it was seen that we were not getting any satisfaction out of it. Facts have proved me to be right."

### Defends Moroccan Policy

The Marqués de Lema in the course of his speech then stated that Spanish policy in Morocco had not failed, of which fact there was proof in the submission of the kabyles, while relations between France and Spain had always been excellent. As an instance of this, he spoke of the visit of General Jordana to General Lytautey at Rabat in 1915, a visit that a little while later was reciprocated with the utmost cordiality. He thought that as Spain had taken no part in the war she could not aspire to advantages of an international kind, but she had undoubtedly the right to what was recognized in the agreement of 1912. At this stage the debate was adjourned.

At a subsequent sitting Mr. Lazaga brought the subject up again at question time, speaking of what he called the disastrous policy pursued by Spanish governments in their zone. This duty has made a tour through the zone, and he spoke of the deficiencies he had observed in the western section of it. He censured the government for not having given facilities to the mercantile elements that were at Larache with the noble proposition of colonizing Morocco, and he referred to the insecurity of the residents there, which was a logical consequence, in his judgment, of the policy of weakness and adulation followed by those governments. He called Raisuli a traitor because he protected those who hindered the Spanish work of pacification. He cited cases in which assassins of Spanish subjects had been set at liberty owing to pressure by Raisuli.

Mr. Lazaga was developing some enthusiasm in his formidable indictment, when the president of the Chamber warned him that he was exceeding the limits of a question. He answered that the fact was that he had many things to say which would be of great interest to Spain. The president said he should give notice of an interpellation, and then, when opportunity offered, he would be able to say as much as was convenient. He accordingly gave notice of such interpellation.

### SUFFRAGISTS' NEW PROGRAM

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
LONDON, England.—At the concluding meeting of the National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies at Essex Hall, a resolution was passed, moved by Mrs. Oliver Strachey, that widows' pensions, equal guardianship of children, and the opening of the legal profession to women, be three of the six objects in the society's new program, the remaining three to be decided by postal vote. Miss Chrystal Macmillan moved a resolution calling attention to the need of safeguarding the industrial rights of women in any legislation dealing with the restoration of pre-war practices, and resolving to oppose the introduction of any claim whereby legal restrictions were imposed on women's right to work. The resolution was carried. It was also agreed that the council should adopt the rule of equal pay for equal work as part of its program. Miss Cooper said that the dissatisfaction of widows who had to work to support their children was contributing to the present unrest.

## SOCIAL STATUS OF DOMESTIC SERVICE

British Women's Advisory Committee Points Out Need for Training, Organization and Betterment of Conditions

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

LONDON, England.—Further reports on the domestic service problem have been presented to the Minister of Reconstruction by the Women's Advisory Committee of the Ministry and its sub-committees. The committee, of which Lady Emmott is chairman, published recently a report on "Training" which urged that in the provision of better training facilities for domestic servants lies the secret of raising the social status of the occupation and of preventing the waste and friction caused by inefficient domestic labor. The financial burden imposed on parents is, in their opinion, the chief reason why courses of training are not taken by girls going to service. Comprehensive measures for lightening this burden were recommended. The further reports now issued by the committee deal with (1) the machinery of distribution, and (2) organization and conditions of service.

### Employment Agencies

The sub-committee on Machinery of Distribution was appointed to consider how far it might be possible to coordinate or develop existing agencies such as employment exchanges, registry offices, and newspaper employment bureaux. They examined witnesses from various public bodies, registry offices, and associations of women. With regard to registry offices, they are of opinion that old established agencies with practical experience are of benefit to the community; small agencies run as a subsidiary part of other small businesses are of doubtful utility. They recommend that the system of annual licensing and powers of supervision of agencies which at present exists in the London area should be extended to cover the whole country, and that the public should be informed of their power to report complaints to the local authority responsible for the license.

The committee, with one exception, considers that the employment exchange facilities established during the war should remain available to all domestic workers and employers, and that this fact should be made widely known to the public. Also that the employment department should provide officers with a wider knowledge of the wants of both mistresses and maids. The accommodation for interviews should be improved to insure privacy and a reasonable amount of convenience for both parties. The committee further proposes that a written contract of engagement between mistress and servant would be more satisfactory than the usual verbal contract.

The sub-committee on organization and conditions of domestic service trace the reluctance of women to adopt domestic service as a career to three principal causes, namely, loss of social status, long hours of duty, and lack of companionship. The servant's hours of duty compare unfavorably with those of other occupations. Though she is not at work all day, she has no definite hours or free time apart from weekly outings. Social life outside her employer's house is difficult, and within it restriction is often placed on the receiving of visitors. A servant is often cut off from young people of her own class and dependent upon fellow-servants for companionship.

The report goes on to consider the problem from the employer's point of view. The supply of domestic workers, having fallen far short of the demand, they command the market, and as they are unorganized and many of them are without training or experience, there is no means of maintaining any general standard of efficiency. Inefficient and untrained women easily get situations and as readily leave them. Except among the lowest class of domestic workers, wages (including cost of maintenance)

have for many years been higher than those of comparable workers, such as clerks, shop assistants, and factory employees, and they continue to rise. The increase in domestic expenses thus caused is aggravated by the results of inefficiency, and especially by the wastefulness which is the inevitable consequence of lack of training.

### Remedies Suggested

The remedies for this state of things seem to the committee to come under three heads: training, organization, and improvement of conditions. As to organization, three forms are recommended. One type would consist of a local center with social and other clubs and possibly a registry. At the center the education of domestic workers would be organized. The local education authority would seem the appropriate body to arrange for theoretical training, and it would fall to the center to arrange for practical training, either locally or in larger centers. Opportunities of society and amusement, general education, music, etc., should be provided in the club classes and social circles.

The second type of center should undertake all these activities and provide in addition one or more hostels in which domestic workers could live during education or between engagements or when "living out." Practical training would be given at the hostel.

The third type of specialized body would be comparable with the Corps of Commissionaires and serve as a reserve of women who had served with the W. R. N. S., the Q. M. A. A. C., the W. R. A. F., or the land army, and who desire to perpetuate service traditions. Bodies of this type might make some adaptation of their existing methods to new needs and circumstances.

As the first condition of satisfactory organization, the committee considers that both workers and employers should fully cooperate in the administration of these organizations. There should be on every governing body a full representation of workers and employers. As a means of breaking down social distinctions between domestic workers and other workers, it is recommended that in all hostels, clubs, and associations for domestic workers, some accommodation for other workers should be provided. The labeling of schemes and institutions "for domestic workers" should be avoided.

## BELGIAN SOCIALISTS' VIEW OF LUXEMBOURG

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

BRUSSELS, Belgium.—A meeting, called by the Socialist Federation of Brussels for the discussion of the Socialist point of view with regard to international relations, passed a resolution declaring the Belgian Labor Party opposed to any policy tending toward imperialistic ambitions. Peoples, it went on, must be allowed to decide their own fate, and it must therefore be left to the people of the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg to decide themselves whether they wish to be attached to another state and if so to which state.

The same must apply also to the inhabitants of the Walloon villages of Prussia. They must state whether they claim their rights as citizens of the German Republic, or whether they wish to become part of the free Walloon populations of a freed Belgium. As for the points raised by the revision of the treaty of 1839, the resolution expressed opposition to any policy of aggression against Holland, but declared that the free navigation of the Scheldt and the Meuse must be fully guaranteed to Belgium at all times and on all occasions; such freedom to be extended, in conformity with international resolutions, to all the great navigable waterways of the world.

### CHICAGO BUILDING INCREASE

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

from its Western News Office  
CHICAGO, Illinois.—Chicago is enjoying a prospective building boom with the record of building permits so far in April amounting to \$6,000,000. This exceeds the record for March by \$1,000,000.

## MIDDLE CLASS UNION IN GREAT BRITAIN

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

LONDON, England.—A crowded meeting was held at the Cannon Street Hotel recently in support of the movement to form a middle class union, large numbers of people being unable to gain admission.

The chair was taken by Mr. Kennedy Jones, who said women had felt more keenly than anyone the hardships of many grave and unfair burdens placed during the last five years upon the middle classes. The organization was to be formed to obtain protection for those members of the community who, working with pen, could in no other way protect their domestic and political interests. The organization would weld together the middle classes and enable them by cooperation to defend themselves when threatened either by bureaucratic or industrial tyranny. It would endeavor by concerted action and acts of propaganda to exert such pressure as a strong organization alone could wield to secure an amendment of the laws under which the interests of the middle classes were unfairly prejudiced.

No class was more distinguished or more enduring or had shown greater resourcefulness than the middle classes during the war. No class had contributed in proportion to its numbers more men, money, and services to the victory they had won.

A million pounds a week was being paid in out-of-work donations, the speaker continued, and now the miners and the railwaymen were threatening the industrial life of the community unless war wages were stabilized in peace time, with shorter hours in which to earn them. It was time the middle classes organized themselves in order to insure that some of the sun promised by Mr. Lloyd George should find its way into middle class homes.

"If you are properly organized," Mr. Kennedy Jones concluded, "you will become the greatest force in the Nation. You can possibly hold up all the workers, you could hold up the capitalists, or you could even hold up the government. You must see that you are not squeezed or crushed and that you are placed in such a position as will necessitate a fair and square deal in all things, and the right to live."

Maj. Marmaduke Lowther then moved a resolution that the time had now arrived when an organization should be formed by which the middle classes would be enabled to act collectively, and by combining their voting powers, to protect themselves from unjust burdens of taxation and inflated prices of the necessities of life. The meeting pledged itself to use every legitimate means to insure its success.

"We are being taxed out of existence. We are being exploited for the benefit of the lower classes or for the benefit of the financial groups and profiteers in the upper classes."



Old Furniture  
Make it do  
by redoing  
it with  
VERNICOL

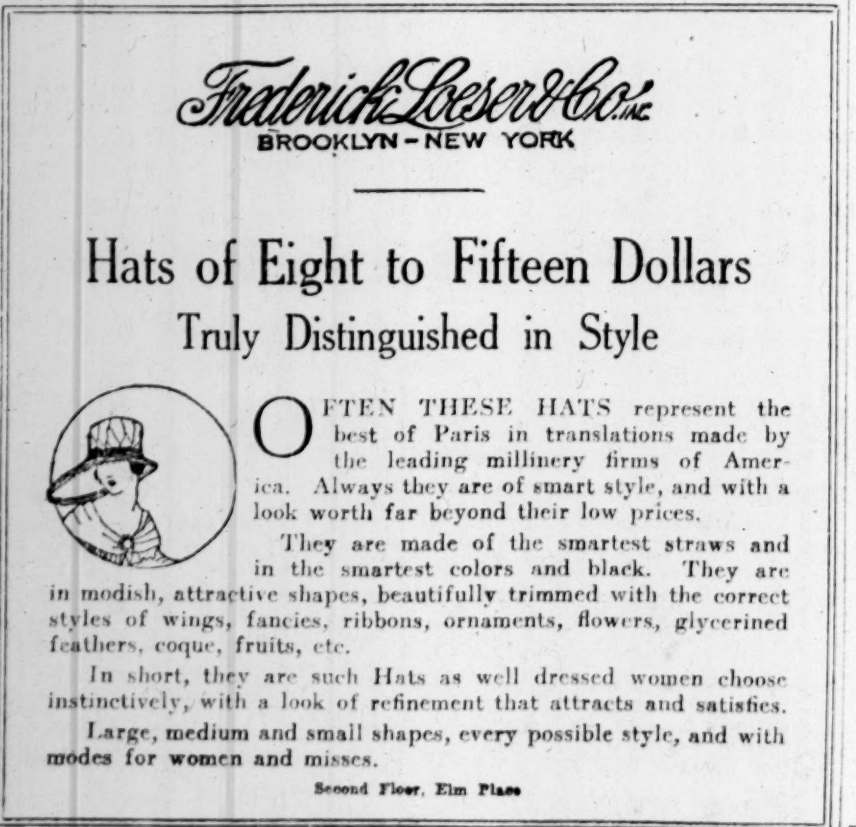
VERNICOL is a varnish stain. It stains and varnishes with the one operation. Makes old furniture look new. Keeps new furniture from looking old. Easy to use. Dries quickly. Gives a flint-like surface in lustre finish.

Sold in handy-size cans by all Lowe Dealers.

Send for booklet, "Vernicol Varnish Stain—Makes Things Do by Doing Them Over."

The  
**Lowe Brothers**  
Company  
Paints  
Varnishes

475 East Third Street, Dayton, Ohio  
Boston  
New York  
Chicago  
Atlanta  
Kansas City  
Minneapolis



**Frederick Loeser & Co.**  
BROOKLYN - NEW YORK

Hats of Eight to Fifteen Dollars  
Truly Distinguished in Style

OFTEN THESE HATS represent the best of Paris in translations made by the leading millinery firms of America. Always they are of smart style, and with a look worth far beyond their low prices.

They are made of the smartest straws and in the smartest colors and black. They are in modish, attractive shapes, beautifully trimmed with the correct styles of wings, fancies, ribbons, ornaments, flowers, glycerined feathers, coque, fruits, etc.

In short, they are such Hats as well dressed women choose instinctively, with a look of refinement that attracts and satisfies.

Large, medium and small shapes, every possible style, and with modes for women and misses.

Second Floor, Elm Place



**Maillard**  
CHOCOLATE  
PRODUCTS

MAILLARD'S  
EAGLE SWEET CHOCOLATE  
FOR EATING AND DRINKING

1/4 and 1/2 pound  
Package

Rich in  
Food Value



FAMOUS DICKENSIAN  
INNS

## The Black Bull, Holborn

By B. W. Matz, Editor of  
The Christian Science Monitor

Other articles in this series have appeared in The Christian Science Monitor on Nov. 21, Nov. 30 and Dec. 19, 1918, and on Jan. 2, Jan. 11, Jan. 21, Jan. 29, Feb. 7, Feb. 14, Feb. 23, March 12, April 7, and April 12, 1919.

## XII

Specialty for The Christian Science Monitor

"That blessed Bull," said Mrs. Gamp on one occasion, "has done his very best to conker me"; and we are almost compelled to admit the same ourselves as regards the tracing of its history. For although the Black Bull, during its existence in so important a thoroughfare as Holborn, must have been the center of much activity in the coaching days, the report of many notables and the scene of important events, there seem scanty available records to assist in stating its past history.

But few references to it are to be found in the annals of London beyond the fact that it was a busy coaching inn from the Seventeenth Century until the passing of the coaches from the road in the Nineteenth Century, when its association with the notorious Mrs. Gamp gave it its chief claim to fame.

A Very Old Hostel

How far its history dates back it is difficult to say. It may even have been one of those many fair houses and inns for travelers referred to by Stow as existing on the north side of Oldbourne in the middle of the Sixteenth Century. In the days when access to the city of London was not possible after sundown, the Black Bull and many others, situated outside the boundary, catered for those late comers who could not enter the gates. No doubt these inns were established to meet such contingencies, and performed did a good trade. They were all very similar in general appearance and in accommodation.

The Black Bull was the terminus and starting place for coaches, and its courtyard, like most of them, was large and surrounded by galleries. It had, of course, many flights of stairs, and a variety of intricate passages up to the top of the building. But it had a more distinctive and prominent sign than the others in this district, which perhaps made it more conspicuous. This was the very fine specimen of a black bull, with gilt horns and hoofs, and a golden band round its body. Its perfection of workmanship stamped it as that of some renowned artist. Resting on a bracket fixed to the front of the building, it naturally attracted attention immediately, and it was still to be seen as late as 1904, when the building was finally demolished to make room for a different kind of business altogether. By that time all the romance of the coaching era had left the tavern, and its courtyard had long been put to other uses.

Mentioned by Fielding

This building was erected in 1825, but many such had flourished earlier on the same site, although we believe the splendid edifice which adorned its exterior first appeared in that year. Prior to that date the inn was known as the "Bull and Gate," unless Fielding enlarged its designation unwittingly when he tells us in 1750 that Tom Jones, on entering London after his exciting encounter with highwaymen between Barnet and the metropolis, put up at the "Bull & Gate in Holborn." In some more modern references it was also spoken of as the "Bull and Anchor."

The exciting days of coach traveling were ebbing fast away when Dickens published his "Martin Chuzzlewit," and gave to the Bull in Holborn a reputation which will keep its name before the public long after those of others have been entirely forgotten. Indeed, as the inn is associated with Mrs. Gamp, to say nothing of Betsey Prig, it can safely be said that its name and fame are indelibly marked on the tablets of time forever.

Dickens describes how Mrs. Gamp arrived at the Bull in Holborn, and continues: "Mrs. Gamp traversed the gallery in a great heat from having carried her large bundle up so many stairs, and tapped at the door, which was immediately opened by Mrs. Prig, bonneted and shawled, and all impatience to be gone."

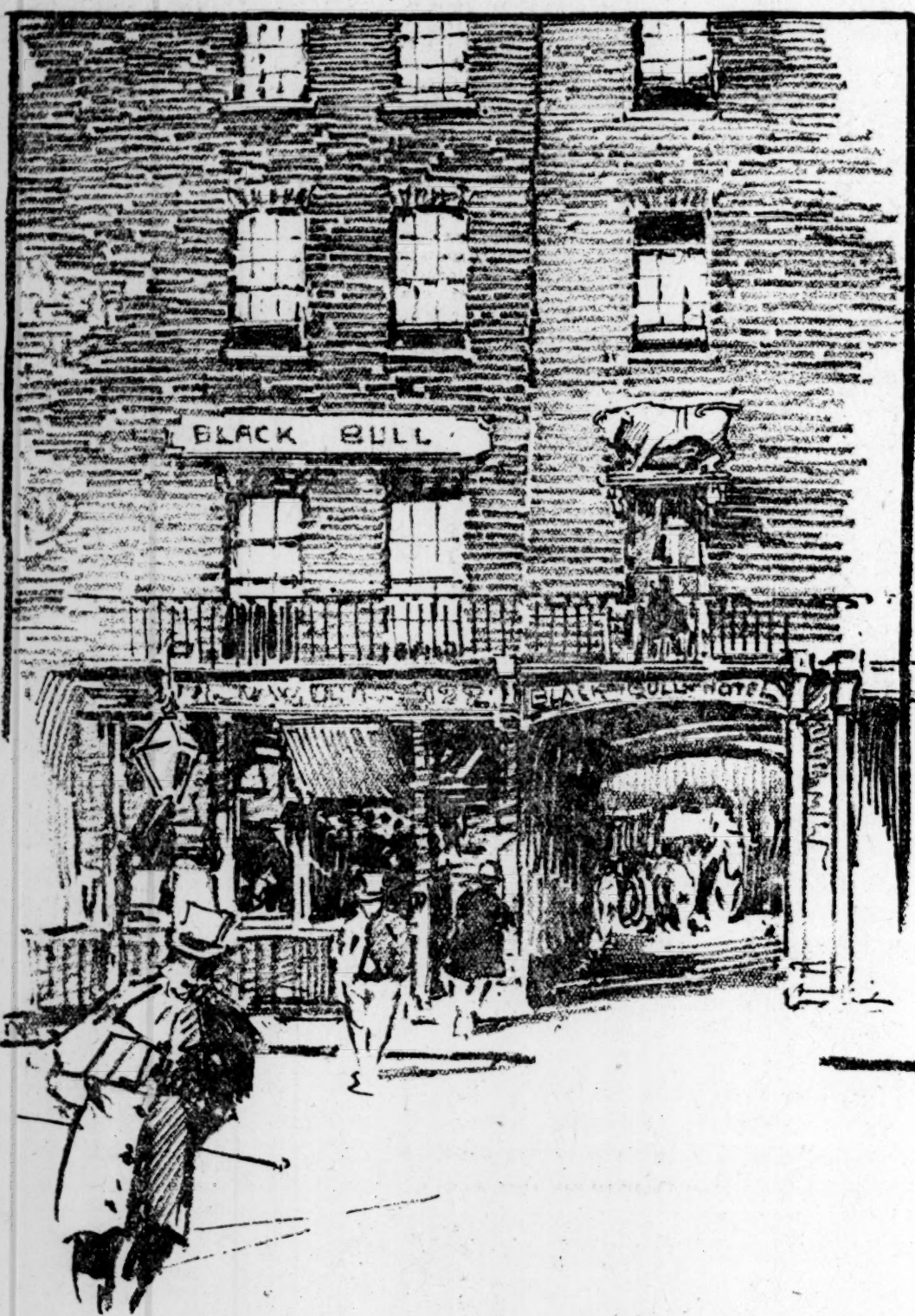
## Mrs. Gamp's Observations

Having learned from Mrs. Prig that the pickled salmon was quite delicious, that the cold meat tasted of the stables, and other valuable bits of information, Mrs. Gamp thanked her and entered upon her occupation. "A little dull, but not so bad as might be," Mrs. Gamp remarked. "I'm glad to see a partridge in case of fire, and lots of roofs and chimney-pots to walk upon." Mrs. Gamp was looking out of the window at the time, and the observations she made then applied to the view seen from the same window during a visit to it just before the inn was destroyed.

Having unpacked her bundle and settled things to her liking, she came to the conclusion that it was time for supper, and promptly rang for the maid.

"I think, young woman," said Mrs. Gamp to the assistant chambermaid, in a tone expressive of weakness, "that I could pick a little bit of pickled salmon, with a nice little sprig of fennel, and a sprinkling of white pepper. I takes new bread, my dear, with just a little pat of fresh butter, and a morsel of cheese. In case there should be such a thing as a cucumber in the house, will you be so kind as bring it, for I'm rather partial to 'em. . . . A tray was brought with everything upon it, even to the cucumber, and Mrs. Gamp accordingly sat down to eat and drink in high good humor. The extent to which she availed herself of the vinegar, and supped up that refreshing fluid with the blade of her knife, can scarcely be expressed in narrative."

This was the occasion and the "Black



The Black Bull Hotel

## THEATERS

## At the Hippodrome, London

By The Christian Science Monitor special theater correspondent

LONDON, England.—The Hippodrome enjoys such long runs with its revues that a change of bill is quite a rare event. Its latest has much good stuff of its kind, lots of fun and excellent music—and a glitter of gold and riot of colors such as perhaps only the London stage can produce without vulgarity. Indeed, if all the artists on our revue stages took a hint in taste from the designer, there might be more that could be called real wit and worth in this class of entertainment.

As it is, side by side with episodes of undeniable charm and artistic beauty, of genuine fun, and dramatic excellence, you too often get deplorable lapses into what may be best described as a mistaken notion of the public's sense of humor.

## Excisions Needed

"Joy Bells" is a case in point. There is enough sparkling gaiety and loveliness of scene to send the piece spinning along on a long, long trip, without borrowing doubtful expedients from the music hall bills of the past. But there was four and a quarter hours of it on the first night, and perhaps with the inevitable pruning knife certain unlaughable features will disappear.

What must be left in are the clever playlets in which Mr. George Robey is the "hero," as he is of the whole revue, as indeed Miss Shirley Kellogg may be called its "heroine." Together and singly they support most of the fun and frolic of the piece, assisted in one turn or another by a quintet of very nimble and versatile comedians, namely, Miss Daphne Pollard, Miss Mabel Jones, Miss Netta Westcott, Miss Winnie Melville, and Mr. Fred Allendale—not forgetting a newcomer from America, Mr. Leon Errol, who may yet find a better act in which to exhibit his talents to London.

Another incident which will remain, of course, and which helps to give "Joy Bells" its distinction is a scene called "The Bird Cage," in which Miss Phyllis Bedells, perhaps London's most gifted danseuse, leads a pageant of magnificently plumed "birds." Each pair represents a distinct species, and the ornithologist must have spent some busy days with the designer and costumer to evolve

a spectacle so full of color beauty and interest. "A Winter Fantasy" was another such triumph in stage craftsmanship with its sudden change from snow to spring flowers.

## Parade of Holidays

A happy idea was shown in the procession of the holidays, in which the figures representing such events in the English calendar as New Year's Day, Valentine's Day, May Day, Guy Fawkes Day, Victory Day, and many others paraded to stirring music. The final bit of pageantry is operatic and such well-known works file past in terms of the revue "beauty chorus," as "Aida," "Carmen," "Faust," "Thais," "Madame Butterfly," "La Tosca," etc.; and the scrappy, unjoined musical quotations rather spoil the effect. A raid was also made into the realms of higher music in an item called "The Unfinished Melody Finished," in which the glorious second subject of Schubert's "Unfinished" symphony goes to the making of a ragtime song and dance. But why not give the whole phrase and show its full beauty to the masses?

As to the sketches, the best was that entitled "If," in which Mr. George Robey, excellent in a straight comedy part, plays, with Miss Kellogg as the wife, the role of a man much harassed by all the war restrictions. Wishing he could live the last five years over again, he gets his wish on condition no one knows about the coming war but himself. Not realizing the change, he talks air raids, bombs, Mesopotamia, food restrictions, etc., and gets into a thorough muddle with everybody, and only grasps the position when his wife's young khaki friend appears in an Eton suit.

Later in the revue, Mr. Robey throws off all disguise, walks unceremoniously about the auditorium, and interrupts Mr. Allendale in a ventriloquist act, to the amusement of the house. And with such inconsequent trifles, "Joy Bells" rattles on like a garrulous friend, not seeming to give here and there some right good singing to some bright good songs, composed with touches of real musicianship by Mr. Frederick Chappelle.

## TROUT HATCHERY EXTENSION

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Pacific Coast News Office

SAN BERNARDINO, California.—The California State Fish and Game Commission will double the capacity of the trout hatchery at Big Bear Lake in San Bernardino mountains.

**JAPAN, CHINA AND MANILA**

**THE SHORT ROUTE TO THE ORIENT**

By Fast, Palatial Passenger Steamships of 21,000 tons  
From Seattle to Hong Kong via Yokohama, Kobe, Nagasaki, Shanghai and Manila

**NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA**

Seattle to the Far East—Fortnightly. New York to the Orient via Panama—Frequently. New York to British Indian Ports—Monthly.

For Particulars of Passage or Freight Apply to  
120 BROADWAY, NEW YORK  
409 RAYMOND BUILDING, CHICAGO  
409 COLMAN BLDG., SEATTLE

## IN THE LIBRARIES

The exclusion or internment of books in the German language in some public libraries during the war seems to have brought up in the minds of a few library boards the whole question of the expediency of including any foreign-language books in the stock of a public library. These bodies seem to have overlooked the fact that of the three principal uses of a foreign-language book two are in no way related to the Americanization problem and that regarding the third, it remains to be proved that its effect on Americanization is deterrent.

The first reason for buying a book in a foreign language is simply because it contains information that is unavailable in English. Thus the purchase of a monumental work on chemistry in German or of a book on some detail of French history in French has nothing whatever to do with the character of the language. The second reason is also a natural one—it is to satisfy those who are students of the language in question or who wish to read its literature in the original instead of in a translation. Thus, almost the whole French collection in an ordinary public library is used, not by persons whose native language is French, but by students or admirers of French literature.

The third reason for purchasing books in foreign tongues is the one that is thought to have unfavorable possibilities with regard to Americanization. It is to satisfy the demand of newly arrived immigrants for something to read in their native tongues. Hitherto, libraries have been buying these in increasing quantities, although 20 years ago few were included. There is practically no cultural reason for the purchase of books in Lithuanian or Slovenian by an ordinary library, and if its possession and distribution of these books acts to prevent the assimilation of Lithuanians and Slovenes into the body of our American population, it is of course a mistake. But that it does so act would seem not to be proved. Most librarians have taken the ground now urged with so much cogency by Mr. John Collier, that with the assimilation of these peoples we should assimilate also their cultures, and that to insist that they shall abandon and forget their native temper, arts, and customs is not only impracticable but impolitic from the Americanization point of view.

During May the museum connected with the Newark (New Jersey) Public Library will display a group of original portraits of Washington from the collection of Charles W. McAlpin of New York, and a choice collection of oriental art objects will soon be shown, lent by Joseph H. Isador.

The Colombian exhibit organized by the museum and carried through most of the year past, has now been installed in the Bush Terminal Building in New York, where the opening was attended by the consuls from Colombia, Chile, Costa Rica, Cuba, Panama, Paraguay, Uruguay, and Venezuela. As a result of the history of this exhibit so far Peru has become sufficiently interested to broach the subject of a similar collection being made and shown interpreting that country, and the probability is that this in its turn will be the predecessor of still others, the expense of assembling the collection being borne by the country interpreting.

There is pressing need for more room for the museum. As it is now housed, both the library proper and the museum suffer inconvenience, and an expense of moving and removing is entailed every time an exhibit is placed. A plan for a new building in the rear of the library building has been presented to the City Commission, to serve for a few years, until the museum is housed in a proposed suitable memorial building, then to provide room for the expansion of the library.

"Your public library," Mr. John Cotton Dana says, in certain conversational leaflets which go forth from this library. "Your library, being a trifle overcrowded, you are no fault of the management, you are asked to be patient with any shortcomings in its service; also to take care of your library in the matter of mutilations and mistakes as to ownership." The emphasis is: the library is yours, not only to confer benefit upon you, but yours to protect and sustain.

Mr. Dana, in the valuable essay with which he prefaces the new edition of his list, "A Thousand of the Best Novels," takes up anew his defense of fiction. "One may live well and be happy and read no stories," he admits; "but most people are wiser, happier, and worth more to their fellows for the novels that they read."

**McCREADY Advertising**

if you'd like more business ring Vanderbilt 139

**T. L. McCready**  
18 East 41 New York

**Coleman and Hamblitt Co.**  
Hats

352 BOSTON ST. BOSTON

discharged each minute that the central library and its branches are open, Seattle Public Library estimates besides that 1,500,000 people have used their reading rooms during the same period.

Partly because Seattle is a seacoast city and a port of entry for the Orient and South America, one of the large demands has been for works of every kind on foreign trade. These requests are from the student, from the theorist with visions of changed conditions in world commerce and from the practical man of affairs. They ask for books on every phase of the subject, for "trade surveys of Siberia, Japan, and China, with separate figures on Manchuria if available," for information on "cooperative banking in Russia," for the "language requirements for consular service in South America," and for the "relation of foreign commerce to internationalism."

The library has maintained a special technology department for eight years and during the past year it has had many war-time needs to meet. The most pressing of these has come from the shipbuilding industry. Although many of the books on shipbuilding are expensive, the library has felt justified in buying liberally and now has a collection of 500 books on the subject, most of which are in use all of the time. Statistics of circulation show an increase of 20 per cent for 1918 over 1917 in this class.

The desire of the citizens of Seattle to commemorate fittingly the achievements of American soldiers and sailors in the World War has led to a revival of interest in civic art generally, and not only are plans and ideas for memorials sought for, but much consideration is given to fitting location and environment. Old city development plans are brought to light and studiously considered.

## PROJECT TO TUNNEL UNDER ST. LAWRENCE

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Canadian News Office

MONTREAL, Quebec.—Unanimous approval has been given by the Montreal Chambre de Commerce to a project to construct a tunnel under the St. Lawrence River, connecting Montreal with the south shore, and to have a central union railway station in Montreal.

The project, as outlined, is that the tunnel would touch on the Montreal side at the very heart of the business district, and that it would permit traffic to enter from the south shore via the tunnel to a station to be constructed between St. Denis Street and Victoria Square. The question of a tunnel under the St. Lawrence has been a matter long outstanding, not only for the purpose of affording access to all railways to enter a union station, but because of the local interest of Montreal and the immediate south shore.

There is another project before the public for connecting the city of Montreal and the south shore—by building a bridge from the harbor front to St. Helen's Island and thence to Longueuil, a plan that was prepared by the Montreal Harbor Commission and which has had support from the authorities on the south shore. The federal government has been asked to take steps toward carrying out this latter project, but the first-mentioned scheme is now finding some enthusiastic and powerful supporters.

## CANADA AND INDEPENDENCE

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Canadian News Office

HUMBOLDT, Saskatchewan.—In an address here Dr. D. B. Neely, former M. P. for the Humboldt federal riding, said that the time had come for Canada to make a bid for more independence. He considered it was absolutely wrong that while the United States and some of the other allied belligerents had entered the European war from necessity, Canada had done so from pure sentiment. He denounced the policy of participating in wars through sentiment and came out flatly for independence for Canada. Dr. Neely was displaced as member for Humboldt by Lieut.-Col. Norman Lang. Humboldt has a strong German and Austrian vote.

## CANADIAN CIVIL SERVICE REFORM

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Canadian News Office

OTTAWA, Ontario.—The tenth annual report of the civil service of Canada for the year ended Aug. 31, 1918, has been laid on the table in the House of Commons. The report points out that prior to the election in December, 1917, Sir Robert Borden issued a manifesto which consisted of 12 "planks," the second of these being civil service reform. According to the Prime Minister, after the winning of the war the most important matter facing the country was the reform of the Canadian civil service, to which he referred in the following terms: "Civil service reform, with a view to extending the principle of the present Civil Service Act to the outside service and thus to abolish patronage and to make appointments to the public service upon the sole standard of merit. The Civil Service Commission has already been directed to make a report to the Prime Minister as to the necessary steps for that purpose. Such arrangements will be subject to the existing regulations, which give preference in appointments to returned soldiers who are duly qualified."

The report contains an historical review of the civil service of Canada, from which it appears that one of the many royal commissions was appointed in 1907, which commission recommended the repeal of the Civil Service Act, "the general principles of which were found unsatisfactory." In 1908 an amendment to the Civil Service Act was passed, constituting the Civil Service Commission. The jurisdiction of the commission was confined to the inside service and remained so for 10 years, during which period in spite of all the attempted remedies "the patronage system survived and flourished." This evil influence was more prevalent in the outside service to which the remedial legislation did not apply. It was, however, Sir Robert Borden's manifesto which placed the matter beyond peradventure, and as before remarked, civil service reform followed close on the heels of the winning-of-the-war "plank." Almost immediately after the election an order-in-council was passed placing the entire outside service under the control of the Civil Service Commission, and on May 24 last a Civil Service Act was sanctioned providing for a reclassification and reorganization of all departments, extending the powers of the commission to cover all appointments and all promotions in the outside service. It is claimed by the civil service commissioners that Canada has today one of the best civil service laws extant, that is, "so far as the principles embodied therein are concerned."

The report concludes by saying that if the act is "adequately supported by Parliament and public opinion its administration will not only lead to efficient service, but to large economy, increasing contentment, and mutual confidence and understanding."

## INDUSTRIAL TRAINING FOR YOUTH

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Canadian News Office

TORONTO, Ontario.—His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Sir John Hendrie, prorogued the Ontario Legislature on April 24, and in his speech from the throne congratulated the House upon its expeditious enactment of nearly 200 bills introduced for consideration. Among the most important of these were measures to promote industrial and commercial activity in the Province, to confer upon women the right to sit in the Legislature, to provide for an early referendum on the temperance question, the appointment of a Minister of Labor, and the repeal of the special war tax. Drawing particular attention to the passing of the Adolescent Act, which provides additional facilities for vocational and industrial training for boys and girls beyond the stage of elementary instruction, he said it "marked an epoch in the educational advancement of the country."

**Jamerson**

**A New Plan of Clothes Selling**

Eliminating Unnecessary expense:

- No high first-floor rent;
- No free delivery;
- No credit accounts;
- No bad debts.

**YOU get the saving.**

**Better Clothes for Men**

**\$19½ & \$24**

**PATRONIZE THE NEAREST STORE**

PHILADELPHIA 2nd floor 1425 Chestnut  
BOSTON 2nd floor 453 Washington  
CINCINNATI 2nd floor Fifth and Vine  
ST. LOUIS 6th and Olive  
KANSAS CITY 10th and Walnut

**TAKE ELEVATOR**

**"Save the Difference"**

**Open Saturday Evenings Until 9 o'Clock**



COMMUNITY CENTER  
PLAN IS ADVOCATEDUnited States Bureau of Education  
Speaker Urges Idea for  
Boston to Reclaim Character of  
New England Town Meeting

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
BOSTON, Massachusetts—Community centers that would reclaim the character of the New England "town meeting" because of its great fundamental worth to democracy were urged for Boston by Dr. Henry E. Jackson of the United States Bureau of Education at a luncheon at the Twentieth Century Club on Monday. Representatives of a number of the city's clubs were in attendance, some of whom participated in the discussion which followed the address. Desiring a start in the way of actually doing something, those present voted to appoint a committee to study the general plan of organization and make report.

It was in accordance with the desire of Mayor Andrew J. Peters that this luncheon meeting was called. For some time, Mayor Peters has been working to establish community centers in the various sections of Boston. Speaking at this meeting, Mayor Peters expressed his belief that such centers scattered throughout Boston and functioning something like the old-fashioned "town meeting" would stimulate active citizenship and help the formulation and expression of public opinion in regard to city affairs. The Mayor asserted that he saw in community centers a definite means for the people to acquaint themselves with their government and the officials who are engaged in its operation; also a direct way for the officials to learn the needs and wants of the people; and that the accomplishment of these two results would, of course, be of far-reaching value to the stability of the democracy.

Dr. Jackson is a special community-

center agent of the national government. In the brief time allotted to him at the luncheon, he helped his hearers to more clearly see the "goal we are after" and the "road to it." He pointed out that the country, during the last few years, has learned, and very decidedly so, the great need of community work, of cooperative citizenship. The national government, in bucking to the problem, hails the community center as the type of working unit which it desires to have. The purpose is to bring into focus all those forces, particularly the fundamental ones, which go to strengthen and to maintain the leadership of this country in that justice and freedom which lie on the straight road to pure democracy. Every community should be a little democracy, said Dr. Jackson, and every schoolhouse a capitol. The school is the only institution peculiarly fitted as a meeting place for the entire community, because it is the only one that serves impartially every person in the district. It is free from partisanship, sectarianism, race, and class lines. The public school is about to be realized for what it is, the most valuable, the most basic, the most democratic institution in the land. Because of its very nature, it has already, and is bound to a far greater extent than we have yet dreamed of, to play the big and leading rôle as the center, the common meeting place of the whole community, the capitol from which the authority of the people will flow.

"The freest sort of discussion can take place in the public school; it is the best place for open forum," continued Dr. Jackson. "And on such a ground we can be the most secure against bolshevism and its kindred, for, as Jefferson once said, 'error of opinion may be tolerated where reason is left free to combat it.'"

"Further, the community center will be a tremendous aid to Americanization. The best way to win the loyalty of the people from other lands is to show them in actual operation the ideals of government which we profess. We will Americanize rightly only when we put into practice that old Hebrew by-law which bids us to love the stranger within our gates, for we were once strangers in Egypt. This must precede and control all our teaching of English."

MORE MIGRATORY  
BIRDS APPEARING

WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—Although the migratory birds which used to be seen in such great numbers in this country largely disappeared for some time, the specialists of the Bureau of Biological Survey, Department of Agriculture, believe that their numbers are increasing again, due to the widespread interest in their preservation. In 1900 only nine states had laws prohibiting all-spring shooting, while in 1918 there were 31. Only three states now afford no legal protection. Uniform and adequate preservation first received attention by the federal government in 1904, when a bill was introduced in Congress, but failed to become law. The subject, however, was kept before Congress almost continuously until the enactment of the migratory bird law in 1913.

WORK-HORSE PARADE IN BOSTON  
BOSTON, Massachusetts—Entries in the Memorial Day work-horse parade are warned that entries close May 1. There is no fee. An old har-

ness or an old wagon is as good as a new one, provided that they are clean and that the harness fits properly.

Work horses of any kind may be entered, including cab horses, city horses, and fire department horses from any place within 15 miles of Boston.

CHICAGO CAR-FARE  
ADVANCE REFUSED

Special to The Christian Science Monitor  
from its Western News Office  
CHICAGO, Illinois—Fares on the Chicago surface street car lines are to remain at 5 cents, the Illinois Public Utilities Commission has decided by turning down the application of the

surface lines for a 7-cent fare. The decision held that an increase of even 1 cent over the previous fare of 5 cents would compel the public to pay from \$3,500,000 to \$4,000,000 more a year for transportation.

The commission's opinion censured the companies for submitting what it claims is an unfair estimate of its probable revenue for 1919, which the companies fixed at \$34,000,000, or \$2,000,000 less than the commission says it should be.

One member of the commission dissented from the commission's opinion. The commission deducts \$44,100,762 from the companies' capital account of \$156,481,859 as an improper charge against the sum upon which interest must be paid from the revenue of the company.

## Conserve the Dollar

The Dictionary gives as the meaning of the word CONSERVE, "to keep in being, keep alive." The conservation of the Dollar is not accomplished by hoarding it, but rather by spending it wisely.

The Policy of The Washington Shirt Company to sell men's Furnishings at the lowest prices consistent with quality, makes the Four Loop Stores desirable places to conserve the Dollar by spending it wisely.

Furnishers to His Majesty the American Citizen

THE WASHINGTON  
SHIRT COMPANY

FRED L. ROSSBACK, President

Jackson and Dearborn  
Dearborn and Washington

FOUR  
CHICAGO  
STORES

Madison and LaSalle, Otis Bldg.  
38 E. Monroe St., Powers Bldg.

We aim to have our methods such as to deserve  
your patronage

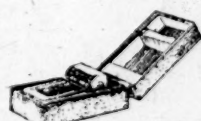
We will endeavor to serve you well

Everything worn by the well-dressed man—except his shoes

Copper Hammer  
LONDON  
CHICAGO  
DETROIT  
MILWAUKEE  
MINNEAPOLIS

KNICKERBOCKER "MADE RIGHT"  
Sample Case Grips—Help Sell the Goods

Every size and style in stock or made-to-order for carrying and displaying confectionery, delicacies, foods, seeds, stationery, anything—everything sold by samples. Ask for Folder No. 201.



Full line or any part of our sample cases, attractively and conveniently shown, and yet completely carried.

KNICKERBOCKER CASE CO.

Fulton and Clinton Streets, CHICAGO, U. S. A. Established 1900  
Also Traveling Bags, Portfolios—Motor Luncheon and Thermos Bottle Cases

Your  
Apparel

Do you give it the consideration it deserves? Particularly in such important items as shirts and scarves are we able to give you a genuine service.



Z. Z. JACKSON  
Shirtmaker—Scarfmaker  
Michigan at Madison  
CHICAGO

Foster Shoes  
for Women and ChildrenThe "Foster"  
Afternoon Pump

The simplicity of the "Foster" Afternoon Pump gives to it a marked individuality.

Graceful lines—materials of patent leather, dull calf and white linen. Two inch Louis XV Heel.

The Foster Service in correct fitting is a part of every purchase.

SERVICE BY MAIL

F. E. FOSTER & COMPANY

115 NORTH WABASH AVENUE, CHICAGO

## Spoehr

## Candies

"They're Always Good"

3 convenient loop stores  
106 North State  
17 South Dearborn  
164 West Adams  
CHICAGO, U. S. A.  
Mail Orders Filled

## Shore Crest Restaurant

One of the Handsomest North Shore Dining Rooms—Real Southern Cooking  
Wide Choice of Club Breakfasts, 40c up  
Delicious Plate Lunches, 60c  
Elaborate Evening Meals, \$1.00

## The SHORE CREST

Wrightwood and Pine Grove Avenues  
Tel. Diversey 4800 : CHICAGO

## Correct Golf or Sport Skirts

Made of Your Materials

## Wilson

17 N. STATE STREET, CHICAGO  
Stevens Building—Randolph 3219

## Kaplan Bros.

Ladies' and Misses' Cloaks and Suits

Exclusive Styles at Reasonable Prices

6328 SOUTH HALSTED STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL.

## Revell &amp; Co

ORIENTAL RUG  
SALE

The sale comprises thousands of Antique, Semi-Antique and modern Oriental Rugs of authenticated origin, as well as pieces of rare individual interest and charm, all at attractive prices. Below we quote some of the attractions:



A FEW OF THE THOUSANDS OF BARGAINS NOW ON SALE:

## Large Room Size

## Persian Mahal Carpets

Size 7.5 x 10.9 Mahal, 125.00  
Size 8.7 x 11.10 Mahal, 125.00  
Size 8.1 x 12.3 Mahal, 195.00  
Size 9.5 x 12.7 Mahal, 285.00  
Size 10.10 x 13.5 Mahal, 285.00  
Size 10.7 x 13.5 Mahal, 285.00

## Large Saruk Carpets

Size 9.3 x 12.7 Saruk, 465.00  
Size 9.7 x 12.10 Saruk, 495.00  
Size 8.7 x 11.7 Saruk, 475.00  
Size 8.10 x 12.3 Saruk, 435.00  
Size 8.9 x 12.7 Saruk, 675.00  
Size 9.0 x 13.4 Saruk, 650.00  
Size 11.0 x 14.8 Saruk, 1475.00

## Saruk Rugs

85.00 95.00 115.00  
In unusual designs and soft effects, in all tones. Sizes range from 3 to 4 feet wide and from 4.6 to 6 feet long.

## Persian Dogars

67.50 75.00 85.00  
The almost square size rugs, 4.5 x 6.6. Quaint Oriental effects in soft tones.

## Dogars and Lilhan Persians

95.00 115.00 135.00  
Sizes average 4.9 x 6.9. These are all fine, closely woven, silky effects in the rare old designs.

## Beloochistan Rugs

27.50 32.50 37.50  
Beloochistan Rugs, silky effects; size about 5 feet by 3 feet.

Wabash Av. Alexander H. Revell & Co. Adams St.  
CHICAGO

Edgewater  
Laundry Company

## Cleaners

## Dyers

## Launderers

5535-5541 Broadway, CHICAGO  
We Specialize in  
Family Wash and Wet Wash  
Phone Edgewater 430

For fifty-nine years Stebbins Hardware Company has stood for quality in

Hardware, Tools, Cutlery,

Electrical Supplies,

Paints, etc.

Complete Stock—Prompt Service

## Stebbins Hardware Co.

15 West Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

Lyon & Healy Pianos Columbia Records

Wilson Avenue Piano and Talking Machine Co.

1010 WILSON AVE. (Near Sheridan Rd.) CHICAGO

Tel. Edgewater 1010

Records Delivered to All Parts of the City

Charge Accounts Solicited

WILLIAM FRIED

Tailor

64 E. Monroe Street, CHICAGO, ILL.

Phone Rand 3057 Adjoining University Club

Carpet Cleaning Service

RUGS Oriental and Domestic, Cleaned and Repaired by our careful and

Proven methods

HIGHEST REFERENCES

ESTIMATES FURNISHED

City Compressed Air and Vacuum Co.

4140 N. Clark Street, CHICAGO

Phone Wellington 124-121

Take  
Luncheon  
Today at

## Kuyler's

20 South Michigan Ave.  
CHICAGO

## Kraus Bros. Loewy Co.

CLEANERS

and DYERS

Phone Garfield 8390

Main Office and Works

3517-23 W. Madison St., CHICAGO

Branches:

8101 Michigan Ave., 711 Sheridan Road

ARTHUR BERO, President

Pauline

MILLINERY

The public is cordially invited to visit our Studio of

Millinery

Suite 101, Auditorium Building

431 S. Wabash Avenue

CHICAGO

Nisted & Co.

2709 W. North Ave., 436 West 63rd St.

Chicago

Millinery

Chicago

Chicago

Chicago

Chicago

Chicago

Chicago

Chicago

Chicago

Chicago

Chicago

Chicago



## Margaret Mitts Ltd.

Originators & Importers

## Feminine Wearing Apparel

734 South Michigan Avenue  
Chicago

Gowns  
Wraps  
Sportswear

Millinery  
Blouses  
Lingerie

Instructions for filet crocheted sweaters 50¢

## THE FAIR

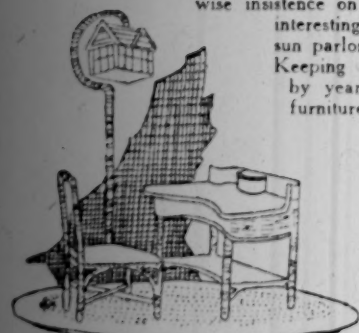
State, Adams and Dearborn Streets, CHICAGO

Summer Furniture for Sun Parlor, Porch  
and Lawn

The tendency toward outdoor living, these last few years, the wise insistence on sunnier, more airy homes, is reflected in an interesting way in the development of furniture for the sun parlor, the porch and the lawn.

Keeping pace with this development, we have, year by year, devoted more space and more attention to furniture of this sort, until now we present to you a showing exceptional in extent and in variety.

Whether the style of furnishings you wish to adopt, whatever the color scheme you wish to carry out, you can readily select here, pieces that will be in perfect harmony. The wide variety of styles ranges from the substantial York State cedar furniture to the light, graceful pieces in reed, fiber, and grass, upholstered in handsome new designs of cretonne.

CHICAGO  
Walk-Over Shoe Stores

Men's and Women's Walk-Over Shoes

131 SO. STATE STREET

EXCLUSIVE MAN'S DEPARTMENT

Hamilton Club Bldg., 14 S. Dearborn St.

EXCLUSIVE WOMAN'S SHOP

4700 Sheridan Rd.



May Sale of Undermuslins

NOW IN PROGRESS

Crisp, new Nightgowns, Envelope Chemises, Camisoles and Petticoats.

All attractively priced.

Charming Silk Lingerie and Negligees will also be found here in varied assortments.



## COLLEGE, SCHOOL AND CLUB ATHLETICS

## COACH KENT HAS FAIR MATERIAL

Former Brooklyn National Pitcher Is Trying to Develop Strong Varsity Baseball Team at the University of Wisconsin

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western News Office

MADISON, Wisconsin—After two months of intensive practice under the direction of Coach M. A. Kent, who has had a group of experienced players with whom to work from the first of the training period, the University of Wisconsin baseball team opened its conference season April 26 against Chicago. The Badgers lost by 4 runs to 2. Wisconsin has never stood high in Western Conference baseball. A coaching system has never been built up effectively enough to round out a well-balanced team from the material on hand. Probably the cause of this weakness in the university's sport record is due to lack of interest which the student body as a whole shows toward the national game; but the reason most frequently given has been that coaching was faulty.

This year tables have been turned. Coach Kent, through a consistent training system which he has built up in his years of coaching and actual playing in the major league as a pitcher on the Brooklyn Nationals, has been able to put an enthusiasm into his men such as has not appeared on many former Wisconsin baseball teams, and more than that is making the players on his team learn baseball. The university is not expecting a championship team. Material, while good, is not up to the quality which can be expected to rank above that of other of the Conference colleges that emphasize the sport, practically as much as football. But with two men, H. Cramer '19 and Orton Keyes '19, both "W" men from the squad of two years ago, and with a number of good men from last year's freshman and varsity squad to pick from, Coach Kent is expecting to give other nine a close and hard run.

## Veteran at Shortstop

Keyes at shortstop has held down his position on two former Wisconsin teams. He is known to be a bulwark against liners which so often come toward the shortstop, and he is also a strong man at bat. His work is counted on to give strength to the infield.

Cramer at first base has had the experience of one season on the varsity team in 1917, and his playing during the present training has shown that he will be a formidable man at the place.

The point of most concern arises over the staff of pitchers. A. H. Miller '21 is the mainstay. Last year, as a member of the freshman squad, he gave the varsity constant trouble, and the training he has received from Coach Kent this season has developed him into a strong boxman, as shown by his holding Chicago to three hits. A. G. Ziller '20, captain of the past season's basketball team, is another pitcher of experience, having been a member of the varsity squad last year. When not pitching he plays at right field.

Behind the bat, Abe Abrahamson '21, member of last year's freshman team, is taking care of the position. While he has never had an opportunity to show himself before a Conference team, his work this year has shown up well. C. J. Beaver '19, regular second baseman, is an alternate at the catching position. On second he is showing promising qualities. Last year he was a member of the varsity team.

C. F. Lyman '21, another player from last year's freshman team, is playing regularly on third base.

Edler Is Best Outfielder

In the outfield R. C. Edler now '20, varsity star halfback on the 1916 football team, is playing at left field. He is the best man with the bat on the team. Edler was a member of the varsity squad in 1917. F. R. Wall '20 is the regular at center field, with J. P. Doyle '19 at right field. W. A. Emanuel '20 is an alternate for the field and catcher.

With this lineup of men Coach Kent has made a team which defeated Northwestern College 9 to 0 in its first game. At this stage of the season the team is tuned up to a good playing pitch after two months' practice in the cage and at the Camp Randall Athletic Field.

One lack which has not been filled this year is a good freshman team which can put up a strong battle against the varsity. So far this season the freshman team has shown few signs of ability.

Interest in the spring sport has never been keen at Wisconsin. This year an effort is being made to get more student backing for the team.

## YALE CREWS ENTER AMERICAN HENLEY

NEW HAVEN, Connecticut—Yale's second varsity crew has been entered in the American Henley regatta on the Schuylkill River, May 31, according to crew announcements Tuesday.

The Princeton crew which will row Yale on the Housatonic River at Derby, Connecticut, Saturday, will arrive here tomorrow. This will afford them opportunity on two days for practice on the course.

Final arrangements for the regatta have been made and in addition to the observation train, which will leave the Shelton station at 3 p. m., half an hour before the time set for the first event, the railroad company will probably run a special train from this city

to Shelton for persons who prefer this means of going there to automobile or trolley.

The referee and starter will be W. A. Meikelham, who long has officiated at the Thames River races; the timers will be L. Donnelly, Princeton, and H. Swayne, Yale, and the finish judges F. H. Gates of Derby, D. T. Valli for Yale, and H. S. Chisholm for Princeton.

## ANOTHER RECORD IS MADE BY RAY

Illinois Athletic Club Star Runner Covers 1000 Yards, Indoors, in Fast Time of 2m. 13.2-5s.

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office

NEW YORK, New York—J. W. Ray of the Illinois Athletic Club has added another world's amateur running record to his list. This time it is the 1000-yard indoor run which he has made in new time and he made it at the games of the fifth company, Battery E, at the Thirtieth Regiment Armory, this city, Monday night, when he covered the distance in 2m. 13.2-5s. The former record was 2m. 14s., made by J. W. Overton, former captain of the Yale University track team, in this city, March 17, 1917. This old mark was later tied by Overton.

The race in which Ray made the new record was a three-cornered affair with Homer Baker, former world's half-mile champion, and J. R. Sellers of the New York Athletic Club competing against Ray. From start to finish, it was a great battle. Ray was satisfied to let Baker and Sellers do the pacing over the first two laps of the race; but after the halfway mark had been passed, the Illinois star moved up into first place, setting a very fast pace. Coming round to the last lap, Baker started to challenge the leader; but this simply served to make Ray quicken his pace and he opened up a gap of some 20 yards between him and Baker, who crossed the line some 10 yards ahead of Sellers.

Loree Murchison of the St. Louis Athletic Association, United States, 220-yard outdoor champion, was the winner of the 220-yard run in the fast time of 22.3-5s. F. C. Teschner of the Glencoe Athletic Club was second, and J. J. Eller, unattached, the star hurdler, third.

## PICKUPS

Baird of the Philadelphia Nationals was the only major-league player who made a home run Monday, and it saved his team a shutout.

Pitcher Scott Perry of the Philadelphia Athletics probably never claimed to be a batting star, and his record of striking out five successive times in one game must be close to a record. Quinn struck him out three times and Shawkey twice.

Manager Stallings of the Boston Braves used T. R. Miller, his recruit outfielder, as a pinch hitter Monday, and he made a single. Miller is the player who signed with the New York Americans this winter and was later awarded to Boston.

Burns, Young, Chase, Doyle, Kauff, and Zimmerman. This is the order of the first six batsmen of the New York Giants and, on paper at least, it looks to be about the strongest batting combination in either of the two major leagues.

Carl Mays of the Boston Red Sox has already won two straight championship games this season, and one of them was pitched against Walter Johnson of the Senators. Mays, who is the only under-hand pitcher in the major leagues, appears to be in his best form.

George Burns of the New York Giants gave a splendid exhibition of all-round baseball in the game against the Boston Braves Monday. He covered a lot of territory in the outfield, making one catch which saved the game for his team, while at bat he made a single, a double, and a triple.

Extra-inning games appear to be very popular with the Philadelphia Athletics this spring, and if they keep on at the rate they have been going, they will easily establish a new record. In the first three games they played this season, they took part in 38 innings, or two over enough for four full games. The first two games were 13 innings each, and the third was 12.

That was a wonderful baseball game Harvard and Vermont played Monday. Kibbe, who is a freshman at Vermont, pitched his first college game and shut out the Crimson, holding them to four scattered hits. Bigelow pitched for Harvard and allowed only seven hits, but three of them came in the first inning together with a sacrifice bunt and gave Vermont the only run of the game. Bigelow made two of the hits made by Harvard.

## FARM BUREAU TOUR IN CALIFORNIA

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Pacific Coast News Office

LOS ANGELES, California—The Farm Bureau Conference of California closed its third annual meeting in April, after an automobile tour of the counties of Ventura, Orange, Riverside, San Bernardino, and Los Angeles. Delegates, representing 35 counties, covered from 750 to 800 miles in making the journey. The object of this trip was to study farming conditions and collect data for future use in crops, irrigation methods, raising of live stock, landscaping of orchards, and kindred subjects.

## CINCINNATI WINS SIXTH STRAIGHT

Holds Place as Leader in 1919 National League Pennant Race by Defeating the Pittsburgh Club 9 to 1

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office

NATIONAL LEAGUE STANDING

Club	Won	Lost	P. C.
Cincinnati	6	1	1.000
Brooklyn	4	1	.800
Philadelphia	3	2	.600
New York	2	2	.500
Pittsburgh	2	3	.400
Chicago	2	3	.400
St. Louis	1	3	.250
Boston	0	4	.000

TUESDAY'S RESULTS

Philadelphia 9, Brooklyn 5  
St. Louis 1, Chicago 0  
Cincinnati 9, Pittsburgh 1  
New York vs. Boston, postponed

GAMES TODAY

New York at Boston  
Brooklyn at Philadelphia  
St. Louis at Chicago  
Pittsburgh at Cincinnati

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office

BOSTON, Massachusetts—With a record of six straight victories and no defeats, the Cincinnati club of the National Baseball League is well in the lead in the 1919 pennant race in that league. The western team added its sixth game to the list Tuesday, when it defeated the Pittsburgh club by the decisive score of 9 to 1. St. Louis won from the Chicago Cubs, as did Philadelphia from the Brooklyn club. The New York Giants' game with the Boston Braves was again postponed. This leaves but one contest in their present series to be played, as the local team leaves on its first trip Thursday.

## PHILADELPHIA WINS, 9 TO 5

PHILADELPHIA, Pennsylvania—The Philadelphia club of the National League hit Cadore and Marmas hard and defeated Brooklyn, 9 to 5, Tuesday. Jacobs allowed the losers 12 hits, but let down after his team-mates established an early lead. Bunched hits in the first and third innings spelled defeat for the visitors. The score:

Innings— 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 R H E  
Philadelphia . . . 4 0 3 0 1 0 0 1—9 11 1  
Brooklyn . . . 0 0 3 0 1 1 0—5 12 2  
Batteries—Jacobs and Adams; Cadore, Marmas and Kreuger. Umpires—Klem and Emslie.

## ST. LOUIS DEFEATS CUBS

CHICAGO, Illinois—Four scattered hits was the best the Cubs could do with May's delivery Tuesday and St. Louis shut out the league champions in a tight game, 1 to 0. Vaughn started for the Cubs, but was replaced by Martin. May held the Cubs safe throughout. The score:

Innings— 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 R H E  
St. Louis . . . 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0—1 8 1  
Chicago . . . 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0—0 4 1  
Batteries—May and Snyder; Vaughn, Martin and Kilfer. Umpires—Harrison and Byron.

## CINCINNATI WINS GAME, 9 TO 1

CINCINNATI, Ohio—Ray Fisher pitched superb ball against Pittsburgh Tuesday, holding Bedek's men to three hits. Cincinnati meantime bombarded Cooper and Miller for 11 hits, winning handsily, 9 to 1. The score:

Innings— 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 R H E  
Cincinnati . . . 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0—9 11 1  
Pittsburgh . . . 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0—3 9 2  
Batteries—Fisher and Harden for Cincinnati; Cooper, Miller and Schmidt for Pittsburgh. Umpires—O'Day and Quigley.

## SOUTHERN GOLF TOURNEY PLANS

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Southern News Office

NEW ORLEANS, Louisiana—Leigh Carroll, chairman of the committee of local golfers who will conduct the southern amateur golf championships here this year, announces that the fourth week in June has been selected by the Southern Amateur Golfers Association for the holding of the seventeenth annual event, on the links of the New Orleans Country Club. H. P. Smith, president of the association, having named the date. The New Orleans Country Club, which is already putting the links in shape for this largest annual event among southern golfers, has chosen Mr. Carroll chairman, and W. L. Howell, and E. T. Watson, members of the committee, to have charge of the championship event. President Smith will be here to assist the local committee in making drawings for the flights and in similar arrangements. With the dates for the tournament fixed, work has been started on the program for the championships, and provision will be made in this program for play also, outside the championship contests, over the Audubon course also, while the golf experts of all Dixie are assembled here. Professional Turpie, who has charge of the country club course, and W. P. Stewart, a prominent amateur, are in charge of the work of preparing the links.

## PLANS FOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING

WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—Plans for summer training camps for the reserve officers' training corps have been approved by the War Department. Six contingents will be used covering the entire country. They will open on June 21 and continue until Aug. 2.

The organization of the camps is under the direction of Col. Elvid Hunt of the general staff. The contingents named have been designated because complete equipment and housing facilities for the students composing units of the training corps are available.

## "SAY IT WITH FLOWERS"

A. Warendorff

Flowers

325 Fifth Avenue near 33 Street

PHONE 497 VANDERBILT

1193 Broadway near 29 Street

PHONE 119 FARRAULT

NEW YORK

Courtesy, Service, Reasonable Prices

Our telephone delivery extends to every important city in the world.

## COVERED-COURT TENNIS TOURNEY

First Big Attraction at Queen's Club During the Present Season Proves Popular

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

LONDON, England—The covered court championships fixed for April 7 constitute the first big attraction at Queen's Club during the present season, although lawn tennis has been in full swing for some time. Prince Albert has been among those who have appeared on the courts, since he was first "billeted" on Buckingham Palace and commenced his training as a pilot at an aerodrome near London. Other distinguished players include the Speaker of the House of Commons and several members of the House.

All interested in the game had an opportunity of seeing some first-class players from the dominions in the contest, seeing that seven Australians and four South Africans entered. In the men's singles the holder was M. J. G. Ritchie, who played the winner of the preliminary games. Among those who desired to oppose him were: Capt. G. Paterson, S. N. Doust, P. O'Hara Wood, R. Heath, A. B. Jones, R. V. Thomas, and R. Lyce. All Australians, and Lieut. A. E. Beamish, Major Mavrogordato, Major Kingscott, and M. Misu, the Rumanian who recently defeated M. Max Decus, the French international, on the Riviera. The holders of the men's doubles championship, P. M. Davson and Major Mavrogordato, were considered likely to meet considerable opposition from the Australian entrants in this fixture.

Following the championship games, a fixture with Cambridge University was fixed for April 26, the London championships are to be played June 16, and the London covered-court championships on Oct. 6. The tennis amateur championship was scheduled to be contested April 28, and the public schools racquets championship from April 22 to 25.

## ORDINANCE ALLOWS SUNDAY BASEBALL

New York City Board of Aldermen Enact Rule Despite the Protests of the Churchmen

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office

NEW YORK, New York—The Board of Aldermen has passed an ordinance making it legal to play baseball in this city after 2 o'clock on Sunday afternoons, provided the prices of admission are not increased over those of week days. Mayor Hylan has indicated his intention of signing the ordinance. Before the ordinance was passed, protests were made against it by the ministers' associations of various denominations. The Presbyterian ministers' associations of New York and vicinity especially protested against the refusal of the Board of Aldermen to grant a hearing, as requested by the Lord's Day Alliance of the United States, representing 14 denominations. The resolution stated:

"As Sunday is recognized in the Constitution of the United States as a day to be kept free from unnecessary business, and the Supreme Court of the United States has declared that Christianity is the supreme law of the land, we maintain that the keeping of the amusement business from commercializing the Lord's Day has always been a part of the unwritten part of the Constitution, in which the Protestant and Roman Catholic have united. We urge the enactment of an ordinance forbidding Sunday baseball, where an admission is directly or indirectly charged.

"It will be a gross violation of American political principles for the Board of Aldermen, without a vote of the people, to assume autocratic and despotic power by enacting legislation which is hostile to the united churches of America."

## PLANS FOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING

WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—Plans for summer training camps for the reserve officers' training corps have been approved by the War Department. Six contingents will be used covering the entire country. They will open on June 21 and continue until Aug. 2.

The organization of the camps is under the direction of Col. Elvid Hunt of the general staff. The contingents named have been designated because complete equipment and housing facilities for the students composing units of the training corps are available.

## Outdoor Clothes Are Ready

THE Golf Suit of our own standard for smartness and utility.

Emergency Topcoat for parky mornings and cool evenings, a comfort in your auto and without burden of weight if on foot.

Suits that are Summery, Stylish, Substantial. White or Gray Flannel Trousers, the style convenience of the hour.

Ready-to-wear.

Scott & Company

340 Washington Street, Boston

## WASHINGTON CLUB DEFEATS LEADERS

Boston Red Sox Drop Their First Game of the Year on Tuesday—Pennock Starts for the World's Champions

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDING

Club	Won	Lost	P. C.
Chicago	5	1	.833
Boston	3	2	.600
Philadelphia	3	2	.600
Cleveland	1	1	.500
Washington	2	3	.400
New York	1	2	.333
Detroit	1	3	.250
St. Louis	0	4	.000

TUESDAY'S RESULTS

Washington 5, Boston 2  
Philadelphia 7, New York 1  
Chicago 3, Detroit 1  
Cleveland 2, St. Louis 0

GAMES TODAY

Boston at Washington  
Philadelphia at New York  
Chicago at Detroit  
Cleveland at St. Louis

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office

BOSTON, Massachusetts—The Chicago club of the American League jumped into the lead in the pennant race Tuesday when the Boston Red Sox were defeated by the Washington club, on the latter's home grounds, by a score of 4 to 2. The White Sox have a percentage now of .833 for six games played, against the Red Sox standing of .333 for four games played. Pennock started in the box for the local team, but was relieved in the seventh by Winn.

The other results in this league Tuesday were Philadelphia 7, New York 1, Chicago winning from Detroit by a score of 3 to 1, and Cleveland capturing its game with St. Louis 2 to 0.

## WASHINGTON TAKES GAME

WASHINGTON, District of Columbia—The Washington Club of the American League landed on Pennock in the second inning Tuesday, netting three runs which were enough to win from the Boston Red Sox. Harper pitched excellent ball, holding the world's champions to four hits. Errors behind him figured in the Boston runs. The score:

Innings— 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 R H E  
Washington . . . 0 3 0 0 0 0 1 0—5 11 4  
Boston . . . 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0—2 4 2  
Batteries—Harper and Pincin; Pennock, Dumont, Winn and Walters. Umpires—Dineen and Owens.

## ATHLETICS DEFEAT NEW YORK

NEW YORK, New York—Three New York American League pitchers tried to stop the Athletics Tuesday, with little success, the visitors winning a loose game by a score of 7 to 1. Shore started for the local club but gave way to Mordridge, who in turn was replaced by Russell. The score:

Innings— 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 R H E  
Philadelphia . . . 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0—7 8 3  
New York . . . 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0—1 5 1  
Batteries—Johnson and Perkins; Shore, Mordridge, Russell and Ruel. Umpires—Connolly and Nallin.

## WHITE SOX DEFEAT DETROIT

DETROIT, Michigan—Cicotte proved again Tuesday that he is a "come-back" holding the Detroit club to six hits, while the Chicago White Sox were winning, 3 to 1. Howard Ehmke started well for Detroit but White Sox hits drove him to cover in the fourth. Kallio replaced him and pitched well. The score:

Innings— 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 R H E  
Chicago . . . 0 0 0 2 1 0 0 0—3 11 0  
Detroit . . . 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0—1 6 2  
Batteries—Cicotte and Schalk; Ehmke, Kallio, and Ainsmith. Umpires—Chill and Evans.

## CLEVELAND WINS GAME, 2 TO 0

ST. LOUIS, Missouri—The Cleveland American League Club took a well-played game from St. Louis Tuesday, 2 to 0. Guy Morton was in great form and the local club was never dangerous. But one error marred the play. The score:

Innings— 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 R H E  
Cleveland . . . 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0—2 6 1  
St. Louis . . . 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0—0 5 0  
Batteries—Morton and O'Neill for Cleveland; Sothern and Severid for St. Louis. Umpires—Hildebrand and Moriarty.

## OREGON A. C. BEATS WASHINGTON STATE

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Pacific Coast News Office

CORVALLIS, Oregon—State College of Washington lost the first of the return series of baseball games to Oregon Agricultural College Monday afternoon by a 6-to-4 score. The line pitching of R. E. Hughes '21 held the

visitors to only three hits, Palfrey, first baseman for the Aggies, handling 17 chances without an error. Coach J. J. Richardson gave Washington State too strong a nine to combat successfully.

At Pullman, Washington, where the Aggies played Washington State, each team won one game. The games with Washington State and the University of Oregon have been shifted, the latter having been scheduled for April 28 and 29 and Oregon for May 2 and 3.

## SCHELLENBERG NAMED CAPTAIN

University of Nebraska Expects to Have a Very Strong Varsity Basketball Team Next Winter

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office

LINCOLN, Nebraska—E. H. Schellenberg '20 has been elected captain of the University of Nebraska basketball team for next season. Schellenberg was the only second-year man on the team and was the unanimous selection of the 10 men granted letters by the athletic board.

Letters were awarded the following men by the athletic board: Capt. W. C. Jackson '19, C. L. Gilliam '21, R. M. Bailey '21, E. H. Schellenberg '20, J. N. Patten '21, R. W. Neuman '21, O. A. Kacer '21, P. B. Reynolds '19, John Pickett '21, and W. E. Spear '19.

The large number of first-year men on the team makes it almost certain that Nebraska will have a strong quintet next season. Jackson, Reynolds, and Spear are the only letter men graduating, and of those Captain Jackson alternated with Neuman and Bailey at guard, while Spear played at forward only for a few minutes in one of the games at the close of the season. He was granted a letter under the clause providing for special emblems for third-year men. Spear was a regular in 1918, but returned from the army too late to make a regular place in 1919.

In addition to seven of the strongest men of this year's team, Nebraska will have a wealth of material from the freshman quintet. The first-year men played on at least even terms with the regulars in practice, and overwhelmed every team they met during the season. Seven men on that team are of varsity caliber according to Dr. E. J. Stewart, director of athletics at Nebraska, and will greatly strengthen the team that finished third in the Missouri Valley Conference race this year. The entire freshman squad is expected back in college next fall.

H. P. Trendy '20 was the only wrestler to be awarded a letter by the athletic board. Captain Trendy won his match in the 125-pound class in the Iowa State-Nebraska dual meet, and was the only Nebraskan to throw his opponent. Trendy has never been defeated in an intercollegiate match since he first represented Nebraska in 1917-18, except when he entered the 145-pound class in the Ames dual meet. At that time he conceded 20 pounds to his opponent and lost on a decision.

## IMPERIAL SERVICE FOOTBALL TOURNEY

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office

GLoucester, England—Australia provided the Royal Air Force rugby football XV with their first victory in the Imperial Services competition at Gloucester March 29. Neither side was very effective at try-getting, and though the airmen won, it was only by virtue of a splendid dropped goal from the foot of W. F. Seddon and a penalty goal taken by G. M. Wrentmore, as against a try scored by W. T. Watson.

There was very little combination among the backs of both teams, partly due to successful spoiling tactics, partly to the eleven-hour changes that had to be made; but what the match lacked in skill it made up for in vigor. The teams:

Australia—Capt. N. Belth, Sergeant Egan, Gen. J. Bosward, Lieut. H. R. Pountney, Sergt. D. Suttler, Lieut. S. Ryan, Private T. Flanagan, Lieut. W. T. Watson (Captain), Quartermaster S. J. Bond, Private A. Lyons, Sergt. R. Bradley, Corp. V. A. Dunn, Lance-Corporal Thompson, Sergt. G. Murray, Sergt. G. See.

Royal Air Force—Lieut. W. F. Seddon, Capt. G. B. Crole, Maj. L. H. T. Sloan, Lieut. G. M. Wrentmore (Captain), Lieut. W. P. Warner, Lieut. H. W. Taylor, Lieut. L. Randless, Capt. W. V. Wakefield, Capt. G. Thom, Lieut. R. S. Simpson, Lieut. D. H. Malan, Capt. E. F. Turner, Capt. M. Greer, Lieutenant Bates, Lieut. H. H. Thesen.

Referee—Mr. R. Pollock (Welsh R. U.).

## OPENING SHOOT WON BY POWERS

Decatur, Illinois, Trapshooter Captures Championship of New York Sportsmen's Association

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern News Office

NEW YORK, New York—No less than 175 trapshooters from all parts of the United States competed in the opening event of Victory Shooting Week at the traps of the New York Athletic Club at Travers Island, Monday, and despite very adverse conditions the work of the shooters was of a high order and indicates that the competition for the New York state championship which is



## BUSINESS, FINANCE AND INVESTMENTS

ROYAL DUTCH CO.  
SHARES ACTIVE

Gradually Being Withdrawn  
From the New York Stock  
Market—No Estimate of Last  
Year's Earnings Available

NEW YORK, New York—Royal Dutch shares have been unusually active in the New York stock market recently. The rise has been accompanied by various rumors, none of which has yet been confirmed.

Royal Dutch shares are gradually being withdrawn from this market. Latest figures show there are about 111,000 so-called "American" shares in this country. At the time of the original issue here in December, 1916, there were 222,000 of these shares. These certificates represent one-third of one 100 florin Royal Dutch share. There are 166,000 "New York" shares of the same value.

At current prices of the certificates traded in here the Royal Dutch Company is selling for a total value of about \$550,000,000. The company has outstanding 1,710,584 shares of 100 florins each. The American and New York certificates represent one-third of a Dutch share each. On this basis the capitalization equivalent is 5,431,752 shares, market price of which is close to \$100 a share, or \$543,175,800. In addition, there is about \$12,000,000 preferred, making a total of more than \$560,000,000. These preferred shares are held in Holland, where control of the company is secured.

No estimate is possible, it is said, on earnings of the company for last year. Conditions in several of the countries in which it has large interests have been unsatisfactory. This is particularly true of Russia and Rumania, which are temporarily out of the oil market.

The company has been increasing its holdings in the western hemisphere oil fields as a result of the chaotic conditions in Russia and Rumania. Since the war started the United States has supplied almost all of the world's petroleum requirements, and great efforts have been made to develop properties here, in Mexico and Latin America.

In this connection the Royal Dutch Company secured control of the Mexican Eagle Company, the second largest producer of oil in Mexico and a well-established company. It also has large interests in Venezuela.

It is rumored that the Royal Dutch Company will issue \$5,000,000 florins of new stock at about 325 per cent for payment of the Mexican Eagle stock. If this rumor is correct, but as yet it lacks confirmation, it is figured that holders of American and New York shares would have the right to subscribe to new stock at \$43 or \$44 a share, in which case the right would be worth about \$15 a share.

TEXAS TO HAVE  
BIG WHEAT CROP

FORT WORTH, Texas—Prospects are bright for a bountiful yield of wheat in this State. The probable yield for the Panhandle alone will be about 20,000,000 bushels. With good wheat crop prospects in north and central Texas, the total yield of the State will probably be record breaking. As a whole there is little complaint of any untoward condition, except too much rainfall. In many places it is said a great crop will be harvested. The growing season continues. Nearly all counties report an increase in acreage of both oats and wheat ranging from 101 per cent to 200 per cent.

RUSSIANS LEAD  
LONDON LIST

LONDON, England—Russian descriptions were strong on the stock exchange here yesterday on buying for investment due to a belief that the Bolshevik régime is approaching its end. The gilt-edged section was inclined to sag, reflecting month-end firmness in money. Oils were active, but changes in prices were irregular. In the main operations were restricted, with the markets hesitating.

## FINANCIAL NOTES

A London cable says that a compilation of the Bankers Magazine, covering 387 representative securities, shows a decline during April of \$100,000,000, or 0.8 per cent, compared with 1 per cent decline in March.

George W. Niedringhaus, of St. Louis, has been elected president of the National Enameling & Stamping Company, succeeding F. A. Kieckhefer. Savings deposits in Canadian chartered banks reached \$1,037,851,766 in March, an increase of more than \$19,000,000 for the month.

## CHICAGO BOARD

Commodities	Open	High	Low	Close
May	1.64	1.64	1.51	1.56
July	1.63	1.63	1.53	1.54
Sept.	1.62	1.62	1.51	1.53
Oct.				
Nov.	70 1/2	71	68 1/2	68 1/2
Dec.	71 1/2	71	68 1/2	68 1/2
Jan.	69 1/2	69 1/2	66 1/2	67
Feb.				
Mar.	50 1/2	50 1/2	49 1/2	49 1/2
Apr.				
May	32 1/2	32 1/2	31 1/2	31 1/2
June	31 1/2	31 1/2	30 1/2	30 1/2
July	31 1/2	31 1/2	30 1/2	30 1/2
Aug.				

## PARIS MARKET

PARIS, France—Oil shares are still booming, with Mexican Eagle and Royal Dutch share features of the stock market here.

## NEW YORK STOCKS

Commodity	Open	High	Low	Close
Am Beet Sug	76 1/2	76 1/2	76 1/2	77 1/2
Am Can	58 1/2	58 1/2	58 1/2	59 1/2
Am Car & Fy	95 1/2	95 1/2	95 1/2	96 1/2
Am Int Corp	82 1/2	82 1/2	82 1/2	83 1/2
Am Loco	77 1/2	77 1/2	77 1/2	78 1/2
Am Smelters	72 1/2	72 1/2	72 1/2	73 1/2
Am Sugar	129 1/2	131 1/2	129 1/2	130 1/2
Am T & T	104 1/2	106 1/2	104 1/2	105 1/2
Anacosta	62 1/2	62 1/2	62 1/2	63 1/2
Atchafalaya	93 1/2	93 1/2	93 1/2	94 1/2
Atchafalaya	128 1/2	128 1/2	128 1/2	129 1/2
Bald Loco	93 1/2	93 1/2	93 1/2	94 1/2
Balt & Ohio	48 1/2	48 1/2	48 1/2	49 1/2
Beth Steel B	74 1/2	74 1/2	74 1/2	75 1/2
B I T	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	22 1/2
Can Pacific	162 1/2	162 1/2	162 1/2	163 1/2
Can Leather	79 1/2	80 1/2	79 1/2	80 1/2
Chandler	144 1/2	144 1/2	144 1/2	145 1/2
Ches & Ohio	62 1/2	62 1/2	62 1/2	63 1/2
C M & St P	28 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2	29 1/2
C R I & P	26 1/2	26 1/2	26 1/2	27 1/2
China	26 1/2	26 1/2	26 1/2	27 1/2
Corn Prod	63 1/2	63 1/2	63 1/2	64 1/2
Crucible Steel	69 1/2	69 1/2	69 1/2	70 1/2
Gen Case	175 1/2	175 1/2	175 1/2	176 1/2
Erie	17 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	18 1/2
Inspiration	49 1/2	49 1/2	49 1/2	50 1/2
Gen Electric	161 1/2	162 1/2	161 1/2	162 1/2
Gen Motors	158 1/2	159 1/2	158 1/2	159 1/2
Goodrich	71 1/2	71 1/2	71 1/2	72 1/2
Keenecott	32 1/2	32 1/2	32 1/2	33 1/2
Keenecott & R	99 1/2	100 1/2	99 1/2	100 1/2
Mer Mar	38 1/2	38 1/2	38 1/2	39 1/2
Met Steel	100 1/2	101 1/2	100 1/2	101 1/2
Midvale	45 1/2	45 1/2	45 1/2	46 1/2
Mo Pacific	29 1/2	29 1/2	29 1/2	30 1/2
N Y Central	75 1/2	75 1/2	75 1/2	76 1/2
N Y N H & H	30 1/2	30 1/2	30 1/2	31 1/2
No Pacific	93 1/2	93 1/2	93 1/2	94 1/2
Ohio Cities Gas	43 1/2	44 1/2	43 1/2	44 1/2
Pan-Am Pet	83 1/2	83 1/2	83 1/2	84 1/2
Penn	44 1/2	44 1/2	44 1/2	45 1/2
Penn Steel	100 1/2	101 1/2	100 1/2	101 1/2
Pierces Oil	26 1/2	26 1/2	26 1/2	27 1/2
Ray Cons	20 1/2	20 1/2	20 1/2	21 1/2
Reading	85 1/2	85 1/2	85 1/2	86 1/2
Rocky Mt N Y	112 1/2	113 1/2	112 1/2	113 1/2
St L & S	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	22 1/2
St L & S P	20 1/2	20 1/2	20 1/2	21 1/2
So Pac	108 1/2	108 1/2	108 1/2	109 1/2
Sinclair Oil	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	61 1/2
Studebaker	76 1/2	76 1/2	76 1/2	77 1/2
Texas Co	229 1/2	230 1/2	229 1/2	230 1/2
Texas & Pac	44 1/2	44 1/2	44 1/2	45 1/2
Union Pacific	131 1/2	131 1/2	131 1/2	132 1/2
U S Rubber	87 1/2	87 1/2	87 1/2	88 1/2
U S Steel	109 1/2	109 1/2	109 1/2	110 1/2
U S Steel pfd	117 1/2	117 1/2	117 1/2	118 1/2
U S Food	77 1/2	77 1/2	77 1/2	78 1/2
Utah Copper	76 1/2	76 1/2	76 1/2	77 1/2
Western Pac pfd	55 1/2	55 1/2	55 1/2	56 1/2
Western Union	89 1/2	89 1/2	89 1/2	90 1/2
Westinghouse	51 1/2	51 1/2	51 1/2	52 1/2
Willis-Over	32 1/2	32 1/2	32 1/2	33 1/2

## LIBERTY BONDS

Commodity	Open	High	Low	Close
Lib 3 1/2	95 1/2	95 1/2	95 1/2	96 1/2
Lib 4 1/2	95 1/2	95 1/2	95 1/2	96 1/2
Lib 5 1/2	95 1/2	95 1/2	95 1/2	96 1/2
Lib 6 1/2	95 1/2	95 1/2	95 1/2	96 1/2
Lib 7 1/2	95 1/2	95 1/2	95 1/2	96 1/2
Lib 8 1/2	95 1/2	95 1/2	95 1/2	96 1/2
Lib 9 1/2	95 1/2	95 1/2	95 1/2	96 1/2
Lib 10 1/2	95 1/2	95 1/2	95 1/2	96 1/2

## FOREIGN BONDS

Commodity	Open	High	Low	Close
Am Bor Sec 5s	99 1/2	99 1/2	99 1/2	100 1/2
Am Bor Sec 4s	99 1/2	99 1/2	99 1/2	100 1/2
City of London 5s	99 1/2	99 1/2	99 1/2	100 1/2
City of London 4s	99 1/2	99 1/2	99 1/2	100 1/2
City of London 3s	99 1/2	99 1/2	99 1/2	100 1/2
City of London 2s	99 1/2	99 1/2	99 1/2	100 1/2
City of London 1s	99 1/2	99 1/2	99 1/2	100 1/2
City of London 6d	99 1/2	99 1/2	99 1/2	100 1/2
City of London 3d	99 1/2	99 1/2	99 1/2	100 1/2
City of London 1d	99 1/2	99 1/2	99 1/2	100 1/2

## BOSTON STOCKS

Commodity	Open	High	Low	Close
Am A Ch com	105 1/2	105 1/2	105 1/2	106 1/2
Am A Ch 100	105 1/2	105 1/2	105 1/2	106 1/2
Am Wool com	81 1/2	81 1/2	81 1/2	82 1/2
Am Wool 100	81 1/2	81 1/2	81 1/2	82 1/2
Am Zinc com	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 100	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 50	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 25	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 12 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 6 1/4	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 3 1/8	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1 1/4	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/4	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/8	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/16	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/32	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/64	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/128	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/256	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/512	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/1024	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/2048	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/4096	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/8192	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/16384	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/32768	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/65536	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/131072	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/262144	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/524288	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/1048576	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/2097152	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/4194304	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/8388608	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/16777216	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/33554432	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/67108864	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/134217728	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/268435456	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/536870912	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/1073741824	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/2147483648	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/4294967296	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/8589934592	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/17179869184	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/34359738368	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/68719476736	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/137438953472	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/274877906944	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/549755813888	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/1099511627776	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/2199023255552	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/4398046511104	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/8796093022208	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/17592180444416	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/35184360888832	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/70368721777664	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/14073744355528	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/28147488711056	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/56294977422112	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/112589954844224	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/225179909688448	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2
Am Zinc 1/450359819376896	115 1/2	115 1/2	115 1/2	116 1/2







## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS FROM MANY CITIES

## OAK PARK, ILLINOIS

## HODGSON'S

**RESTAURANT CONFECTIONERY**  
Excellent Fountain Service  
Meals Table d'Hôte and A La Carte  
Home cooking, home made ice creams and candies. Prices moderate.  
One of the finest places of its kind around Chicago.  
Private room for parties luncheons, etc.  
Automobilists will find many conveniences.  
(Autos take Washington Blvd. to Wisconsin Ave., then 2 blocks north)  
124 Wisconsin Avenue, OAK PARK, ILL.  
Next door to Oak Park Theatre

## Dry Cleaning! Rug Cleaning!

**Laundry Service!**  
Ours is a department plant at last, and we are proud of it. Our employees are trained. Our methods studied and careful. Our equipment is complete. We believe you will find our employees to be courteous and efficient. Try one of our phone numbers.  
**BROOKS LAUNDRY CO.**  
Oak Park 183 Austin 867  
Oak Park 183 Maywood 56

## W. W. MYERS

Grocery and Market  
252 Madison Street Tel. O. P. 5800

## FRED KNOOP

GROCERIES—MARKET  
Tel. 145, 146, 147 Oak Park

## H. H. KRUEGER

GROCERY AND MARKET  
Phone O. P. 8700 Cor. Lombard & Chicago Ave.

## GARBERS BROS.

Grocery and Market  
321 N. Boulevard, Tel. Oak Park 2300

## BALCH-LINDER CO.

Decorators—Complete Paint Store  
131 N. Oak Park Ave. Tel. O. P. 328

## PRINTING

FORBES PARK REVIEW  
PARSHALL HILL-BELLEVILLE CO.  
244 Madison Street

## HARDWARE

1034 Lake St. Tel. O. P. 142

## E. H. HANN

INSURANCE  
216 Wisconsin Ave. Tel. O. P. 6638

## PEORIA, ILLINOIS

**Federal**  
BREAD AND ROLLS  
1220 JEFFERSON BLDG., PEORIA

## PIANO VALUES

You cannot make a mistake when you buy your piano or player piano here, we believe it is the lowest price store in Central Illinois when you count value.  
We never advertise how cheaply we can sell pianos, but always low much value we can give for the money.  
**WOOKEY & COMPANY**  
525 Main Street Opp. Post Office

## SPRING STYLES IN

FURS  
JUST ARRIVED FROM  
OUR PARIS HOUSE  
PROFITLICH  
PURRIERS FOR 50 YEARS

## THE B. &amp; M.

Corner Adams and Fulton Streets  
The most complete apparel store in Central Illinois. Every member of the family can be outfitted here, with clothing of the best style and quality and at very moderate cost.

## The Marguerite Hat Shop

MRS. C. STONER, Mgr.  
Exclusive and Distinctive Hats  
320 Central National Bank Building  
425 Main Street Phone M 238

## GILBERT B. GEIGER

Certified Public Accountant  
Federal Tax Reports  
Phone M 912 327-329 Central Nat. Bank Bldg.

## VISIT OUR BIG

SHOE DEPARTMENTS  
First and Second Floor  
Also BARBER SHOPS  
P. A. BERGER & CO.

## "Satisfaction Always"

**Cutter-Wrigley Co.**  
COAL-ICE  
430 MAIN STREET Phone M 1183

## THE THOMPSON COAL CO.

503 Main St. Phone 457

## USE CRESCENT COAL

**FITCH AUTO SUPPLY CO.**  
"EVERYTHING FOR YOUR AUTOMOBILE"  
629 MAIN ST. PHONE M3718

## The Rex Radiator Shop

"Equipped to the Minute"  
1917 Main Street Phone M 457

## D. H. LACKEY ELECTRIC CO.

Electrical Contractors  
WIRING REPAIRING  
APPLIANCES—SUPPLIES  
184 S. Madison Ave. Phone M3778

## Bulach-Marshall Co., Inc.

FURNITURE, RUGS AND DRAPERIES  
OF QUALITY  
312 N. JEFFERSON STREET

## GROCERIES

P. C. BARTLETT COMPANY  
First-Class Groceries  
Phone Main 412 and 275 329 Main Street

## THE PURE FOOD RESTAURANTS

Dinner Town—Admission 50c 333 S. Adams St.  
Tel. Main—Nella 107 S. Jefferson Ave.

## R. P. OCKENGA, Insurance

327-125 South Jefferson Avenue  
Telephone Main 4758

## EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

## Lords

EVANSTON SQUARE EVANSTON  
We call your attention to our CHILDREN'S SHOP where the best of everything in apparel for young and larger kiddies is displayed in attractive styles and prices.  
At this time our drapery department is most efficiently equipped to care for your every need.  
You will find in all seasons of the year our History and Underwear Sections are particularly able to care for your needs. Especially feature Wayne Knit Stockings and Munsing Underwear. Both lines are widely known. Their reputations prove their reliability.

## Distributors Coal Co.

Steam ENERGY COAL Domestic  
Also High Grade Pocahontas and Anthracite

624 Davis St. Tel. Evanston 6591  
Chicago Office: Old Colony Bldg.  
Yards: Oak Park, Chicago, Evanston.

## Nelson Brothers Laundry

Telephone Evanston 422 and 112

## Evanston Carpet Cleaning Co., Inc.

1027 1000  
CLEANING AND REPAIRING OF  
ORIENTAL AND DOMESTIC RUGS  
Tel. 277. L. H. KOSHIKIAN, Mgr.  
CITY NATIONAL BANK  
Commercial and Savings Departments  
Safe Deposit Vault

## JOSEPH F. PIERSEN CO.

IMPORTING TAILORS  
THE NORTH SHIRT HOTEL  
Harry W. Porter, Pres.  
Phone 287.  
CONFECTIONS, CANDY, ICE  
CREAM AND SODA  
Everybody goes to  
THEODORE, 600 Davis St.

## SEIDEL'S

THE HOME OF  
GOOD BAKING  
Cash and Carry System will save you money.  
Investigate 910 Chicago Ave. Phone 1200

## BIRCH PRODUCE

GROCERIES, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES  
817 N. State St. Tel. 1221, 1030 Church St. Tel. 5832

## Meat Market A. C. GALTZ

Meat Market A. C. GALTZ  
1001 Davis Street

## G. C. SCHUBERT, INC.

The grocer whose  
prices, quality and service are right  
1011 Dempster St.

## EVANSTON FIREPROOF WAREHOUSE

Storage, Moving, Packing, Chairs and Tables  
for rent. Main office 1021 Benson Ave.

## VICTOR TALKING MACHINES AND RECORDS

sold at RECKER'S MUSIC SHOP, 801 Dempster  
St., Evanston.

## DANVILLE, ILL.

**SANDUSKY**  
Medium and High Grade  
FURNITURE AND RUGS  
37 and 39 Vermont St.

## MIKE PLAUT &amp; CO.

One of Danville's Leading Clothiers  
Shoes for the entire family.

## CENTRALIA, ILL.

**HARTMAN'S**  
DRY GOODS STORE  
DRY GOODS READY-TO-WEAR RUGS

## CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

The Oldest Bank in Woodlawn  
**WOODLAWN TRUST & SAVINGS BANK**  
1204 E. Sixty-Third Street, CHICAGO

Resources \$3,000,000.00  
YOUR PATRONAGE INVITED

## EDWARD C. BUNCK

INTERIOR DECORATING AND PAINTING  
Painter, Glass and Wallpaper  
4648 Calumet Avenue, CHICAGO  
Tel. Oak 845

## NYDEN &amp; THUNANDER

PAINTERS AND  
DECORATORS  
2960 Michigan Avenue, CHICAGO  
Telephone Calumet 6192

## GEO. M. NELSON

RELIABLE PAINT STORE  
Paperhangers and Painters Supplies  
Decorating and Painting  
3227 LINCOLN AVENUE, Tel. Lake View 2456

## OTTO E. HAHN

Painting, Decorating and Paperhanging  
Paints, Glass and Wallpaper  
1209 Clybourn Avenue, CHICAGO  
Telephone Diversey 4234

YOU ARE welcome to visit and look over our  
exceptional variety of hand-wrought and im-  
ported gifts from the best to the most ex-  
pensive. HEADS QUILTS, GIFT SHOPS, 1218  
East 47th St., Chicago.

## M. L. JENNINGS

Metal Signs—Specialty Sheet  
Metal—Sheet Metal—Roofing  
4919 LINCOLN AVE., CHICAGO  
Tel. 584 Ravenswood

## INSURANCE

W. HORACE LOCHER  
Marquette Building CHICAGO Central 2500

## EDWIN C. GAGE, Insurance

125 W. Jackson St. Tel. 444-445  
Tel. Wabash 4947; Evanston 5429

## SAMUEL GRAHAM, Insurance

443 E. 45th Place, Drex 2827  
175 W. Jackson Bldg. Tel. 444-445

VANANT IN NORTH AVENUE suitable  
for residence or high grade apartments. Near  
lake and N. W. Elevated, 91 ft. lots, 140 to  
250 ft. Terms arranged.

## W. S. HENNESSEY &amp; CO.

Real Estate, Investments, Renting, Insurance  
INGERSOLL & WEAVER  
1110 Bryn Mawr Ave. Tel. 444-445

FOR SALE 2-2400 Mfg. mod. \$10,000; mfg.  
\$4,000. Rent \$115 mo. Will sell equity \$5,000.  
541 Oakwood Ave. Owner, Lake View 4438.

FOR RENT—Furnished office in suite in cen-  
trally located building in loop evenings. Addr.  
S. 45 Monitor, 1432 McCormick Bldg., Chicago.

FOR RENT—Morning. Desirable office in loop  
district. Addr. S. 45 Monitor, McCormick  
Bldg., Chicago.

TO RENT—May to October, attractive 6-rm.  
furnished apt. screened porch, near lake; Edge-  
water Beach Station. Tel. Ravenswood 182.

1502 N. LA SALLE ST., APT. R.—One large  
rm. nicely furnished and equipped for home  
rent. Elevator service. Tel. Lincoln 3361

WANTED TO RENT—Thoroughly modern 4-  
room, and two bath, and a porch, near lake and  
sleeping porch. Near park, lake, and  
best rest. Mr. O'Brien Harrison 1110.

3018 HEDGECOCK Large front room, suitable  
for 2-3 closets; also single rm. Light, scenic  
view or couple. Meals. Tel. Wellington 7450.

TROY ST., 2857—Light, comfortably  
furnished room. Conveniently located.  
EDWARDS.

## Broadway Printing Concern

5626 Broadway, Tel. Sunnyside 3024

## NEWELL B. STUBBS &amp; CO.

PRINTERS  
107 No. Market St. Tel. Main 4026

## FIDELITY PRINTING CO.

Charles E. Touch, President  
712 Federal Street Wab. 3670

## Geo. B. Barwig

## FURNITURE HOUSE

"Home of  
Good Furniture"

## CHICAGO

Telephone Lake View 1176

## WILLIS &amp; ATWOOD

SHOES  
For the Entire Family. Satisfaction Guaranteed.

1371  
E. 63d St.  
CHICAGO  
Telephone  
H. P. 817

## PORTIA SHOE SHOP

Mrs. Z. S. Corson  
4th Floor North American Bldg.  
Chicago

An exclusive woman's shop  
devoted to the needs of  
women who desire comfort as  
well as style. Extra sizes for  
large women. No catalog.

## Framheim SHOES

1002 E. 63rd St.  
Telephone Central 2038

## I. PERLSON

Fine Furs  
Because of market conditions early  
purchases will save money  
36 South State Street  
502 North American Building  
N. W. Cor. State and Monroe Streets  
CHICAGO

## Quality Tailoring

Complete Line of Spring Woolens  
Credit Extended by Means of THE  
TRUSTEES SYSTEM Trade Acceptance

## M. VOLKMAN

744 Fullerton Av., Chicago  
Phone Diversey 2988

## LOUIS THURINGER

TAILOR  
412-413-41 Hartford Building, CHICAGO  
Corner Dearborn and Madison Streets  
Phone 5154 Central

## Men's Furnishings

HUBERT SCHUMACHER  
460 North Avenue Tel. Lincoln 2400

## MATSEN &amp; CO.

MEN'S TAILORING  
1620 Madison St. Chicago

## EHRICH

SHIRT AND HAT COMPANY  
3367 N. Clark Street, opp. "L" Station, Chicago

## POLLMAN'S

HATS AND  
FURNISHINGS  
3897 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Kenwood 5716

## K R U E G E R

TAILOR  
AND CLEANER  
6248 Ellis Ave.  
Phone Hyde Park 7107

## THEODOR KRUEGER

HARDWARE COMPANY  
Hardware, Tools  
Fine Cutlery, Kitchen Outfitters, Household  
Specialties, Paints, Janitors' Supplies  
4543 Broadway ("Uptown") CHICAGO  
729 Milwaukee Avenue  
Phone Edgewater 1240. Monroe 313.

## C. &amp; F. HARDWARE CO.

Carpenter Work and General  
House Repairing  
Electrician, Tinner and Locksmith  
Screen doors made to order  
Painting and Glazing  
2725 North Clark Street, CHICAGO  
Tel. Lincoln 8834

## CHAS. C. DOSE

Plumbing and Heating  
Jobbing and Overhauling  
1503 Laramie St. Tel. Lincoln 1507

## P. F. PETTIBONE &amp; CO.

18 80 LA SALLE STREET, CHICAGO  
Printers, Stationers, Binders,  
Lithographers, Steel Die and Copper  
Plate Engravers  
An up-to-date plant to meet your wants in all  
lines of stationery for home and office. Special  
forms for churches and Sunday schools. Prac-  
titioners' loose leaf outlines, pocket size. Blank  
books and office supplies.  
Remember the address—18 80 LA SALLE ST.

## LOYAL

PRINTING SERVICE  
UP-TO-DATE METHODS  
REASONABLE PRICES  
Room 313—542 So. Dearborn St.  
Phone Harrison 5397  
Our representatives will call on you

## Kenfield

Leach  
Co.  
610 Federal St.  
Personal, Business or Professional  
CARDS  
Engraved or printed in Correct Style  
DUNWELL & FORD  
The House of Good Stationery  
114 So. Wabash Avenue, Chicago  
CARBERY AND REED  
Printing and Engraving  
626 Federal Street Harrison 2455

## CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

## CANARY'S

Call 3750 5126 NORTH CLARK STREET 3740  
Call 3740 5126 NORTH CLARK STREET 3740

## DRY GOODS

WOMEN'S WEAR CHILDREN'S WEAR

## The Swiss Shop

4425 BROADWAY Tel. Edgewater 4011  
719 SHERIDAN ROAD Tel. Wellington 2905  
4012 SHERIDAN ROAD Tel. Ravenswood 2104

## BLOUSES, NEGLIGES, LINGERIE

THE TAYLOR DRY GOODS CO.  
A Complete Line of INFANTS' WEAR  
6436-6438 So. Halsted St., Chicago  
Tel. Normal 990

## SONIA

Millinery Corsets  
\$5 to \$15 \$2 to \$10  
3445 N. Crawford Avenue, CHICAGO

## APRON SHOP

Aprons for Women and Children  
In stock or made to order. Samples of mate-  
rials given on request. Phone Wilson and  
desired, if not convenient to call.  
MRS. M. YOUNG  
4282 Archer Ave., Chicago Tel. McKinley 5481

## Children's Shop

Popular Priced Dresses for Girls  
2 to 16 years:  
Little Boys' Suits, 2 to 8 years.  
Room 508, 15 E. Washington Street  
MRS. H. A. ZIERAU, Vanston Bldg.  
Tel. Cen. 6339 CHICAGO

## TUTTILL &amp; HOWE

Smart models are now on display  
723 Marshall Field Annex, Chicago

## Esther E. Wright—Hats

Sports Afternoon  
Hand Made BLOUSES  
116 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago  
LAKE VIEW BUILDING

## A. W. KRATZ

3409-3411 W. Madison St. Phone Garfield 1450  
2315 Milwaukee Avenue. Phone Humboldt 1800  
2321 Lincoln Avenue. Phone Graceland 5179  
6334 S. Halsted Street. Phone Normal 462

One of America's Largest Retailers in  
Washing Machines  
To Soldiers and Sailors Away  
From Home  
who wish to send flowers to their  
friends or relatives Bohannon Floral  
Co. will be glad to give their orders  
special attention. Flowers tele-  
graphed everywhere.

## Bohannon Floral Co.

75 EAST MONROE ST.  
Between Monroe and Wabash Ave.  
CHICAGO  
Telephone—Randolph 1709 or 6068

## "SAY IT WITH FLOWERS"

4700 Sheridan Road  
CHICAGO  
Phone 2970  
Edgewater  
A. HALL, Prop. We Deliver Everywhere

## M. L. PATRICK

Florist  
1134 Bryn Mawr Avenue, Chicago  
Phone 5372 Edgewater  
NO MATTER WHAT THE OCCASION  
FLOWERS ARE WELCOME

## COOK &amp; McLAIN

Established 1854  
Pioneer Cleaners and Dyers  
FRANK HARSCHER, Mgr.  
Main Office and Works:  
820 EAST 39TH STREET  
When You Clean House, Remember Us  
American Pneumatic Carpet  
Cleaning Company  
1033-1041 West Lake Street, Cor. Carpenter  
A Courteous Estimator at Your Service

## Paris Dyeing and Cleaning Co.

Main Office and Works: Tel. Boulevard 9500  
308 to 325 W. 31st Street, CHICAGO  
See telephone book for branch offices

## WHITE EAGLE LAUNDRY

2719-2723 FULLERTON AVE.  
Wabashway  
A Laundry of Superior Service  
Tel. Armistice 9. Chas. Nielsen, Pres. & Treas.  
All Phones: Lake View 53

## BURNS

CLEANER  
and TAILOR  
PRESSING AND REPAIRING  
1125 Throldus Ave. Tel. Edgewater 512

## Cleaning and Dyeing

DAVID WEBER  
THE MAN WHO KNOWS  
Phone Douglas 524

## KURZ CLEANING AND PRESSING SHOP

4416 Sheridan Road, Chicago. Phone Edg. 7845.

## DRESCHER

CAREFUL CLEANING AND TAILORING  
4409 N. Clark St., Cor. Monroe. Tel. Edg. 4650

## J. HILL

Tailor and High  
Grade Cleaner.  
3476 Broadway, Chicago. Lake View 4192

## Werner Bros. STORAGE CO.

Packing—Shipping—Removals  
Main Office, 2815 BROADWAY  
No. 2—2257-43 Lincoln Ave. No. 4—4917 Broadway  
No. 3—4549-51 Broadway No. 5—2183 N. Halsted  
All Phones: Lake View 53

## ERKINE DOUGLAS, Prop.

Tel. Oakland 2855

## Kenwood Jewelry Shop

1331 EAST FORTY-SEVENTH ST., CHICAGO



## BOOK REVIEWS AND LITERARY NEWS

ENGLISH PUBLISHING  
ENTERS A NEW ERA

London is enjoying its second prosperous book year, and is confidently making plans for development on the basis of even greater demand. The only question which at present concerns the English publisher is the capacity of the bookbinding establishments. Costs of manufacture are still extraordinarily high, and the presswork scales are still on the rise, but the sharp drop in the cost of paper makes it now possible to publish books at a profit.

There never was a time in London when paper could not be secured at a price, but the cost soared to a maximum of over nine times normal. The same grade of book paper which sold before the armistice at 1s. 3d. has now dropped to 5d. The maximum in the United States never reached more than half the English maximum. Presswork scales are now about three times pre-war cost, and binding about 2½ times higher. Paper is still about double what it was before the war.

English publishers found the experiment of increased retail prices most unpopular, and, contrary to the policy adopted in other lines of business, modified these advances to much less than the increased costs justified. For a time this meant issuing books at less than cost of production, but the increased demand of last year and this is solving the publishers' problem. Larger editions make it possible to distribute the fixed costs of composition, electrotyping, illustrations, etc., over a greater area, and thus diminish the pro rata cost per copy.

The demand for technical volumes is beyond anything England has ever seen. This is partly due to the fact that the government has become an extensive book buyer in carrying out its educational plans for the soldiers. Beyond this, young men who entered the service contented with their sphere in life, are returning with a determination to lift themselves by study out of their previous environment. The call for books on natural science and engineering is beyond what the publishers can supply.

Fiction finds a new and enlarged field among the soldiers still in service and marking time until their demobilization. Poetry has been made more popular by the revelations the war has made of life as it really is. Standard sets are in demand for the homes of workmen who have found their earning capacity quadrupled, and because of this wish their children to receive the benefits.

All in all, England is entering into a new era in books. Time-honored precedents have been demolished and new standards are being made, dominated by the army of readers developed by the war. Illustrations of the English publishers prove justified, the demand alone will be sufficient to maintain the present high costs of manufacture.

THE SECRET OF A  
GREAT NEWSPAPER

"The Story of The Sun, New York, 1833-1918." By Frank M. O'Brien. With an introduction by Edward Page Mitchell, editor of The Sun. Illustrations and facsimiles. New York: George H. Doran Company, \$2 net.

As Mr. Mitchell points out in his introduction, it is a peculiar fact that a great newspaper is not only personified by its readers, but it does actually, in course of time, come to acquire an individuality of its own—an individuality which survives even changes of editorial control. The New York Sun is preeminently such a newspaper. It possessed something of its present individuality before the Augustan age of Mr. Dana; something of that individuality remains in its contemporary silver age. And its readers have always regarded The Sun in the light of a personal oracle—a veritable autocrat of the breakfast table. Indeed, to many New Yorkers, breakfast was not breakfast without a seasoning of The Sun's obiter dicta; they measured the radius of civilization by the distance a train could travel and yet manage to deliver The Sun in time for bacon and eggs. Its reputation has been paralleled or surpassed only by its elder, The London Times, and that in another land.

What is this secret of a great newspaper's hold upon its readers? Why is it that news read in an unfamiliar sheet, hardly seems news; that other editorials appear to lack savor on those days when, for a particular reason, the old favorite is unobtainable? There are no specific answers to these questions, or else all newspapers would be great newspapers. Habit alone will not furnish an adequate explanation, although it may be one of the ingredients. Mr. O'Brien's story reveals some of the causes of The Sun's popularity; the whole of them probably lies beyond the power of man to explain.

In the first place, even from the days of its founder, Benjamin H. Day, The Sun has been fortunate in able leadership. This leadership, as far as an outsider can judge, has aimed at interesting the readers, and has wisely seen that the best way to accomplish this result was to pick good writers and then let them have their own way. All of which sounds much like the recipe for rabbit stew—first, catch your rabbit. But, when The Sun began to shine for all, the man in the street was not interested in newspapers, and hence not in the world's or even the Nation's affairs. The Sun taught this mythical being, who is in reality all of us, to take an interest not only in the details of the life about him, but in those more important events in which all must be interested if democracy is to be a successful form of government.

The Sun at first supplanted, and

later supplanted, the old six-cent blanket newspapers, crowded with long, damp editorials on political abstractions—matter which the worker, hurrying to his daily task, had neither the leisure nor the education to absorb. American newspapers were content to imitate the ponderous English sheets, which were written solely for the point of view of the upper classes. Mr. Day was the first successful venturer into the one-cent field, with a paper which condensed the news and made politics comprehensible. Others had tried it before him, but he was the Aladdin whose lamp, by vigorous rubbing, became The Sun.

Like many others who have in the affairs of this world builded better than they knew, Mr. Day seems to have begun with no clearer policy than a desire to advertise and to further the interests of his job-printing business. This is not quite a fair statement, for the front page of the first issue does announce that "the object of this paper is to lay before the public, at a price within the means of every one, all the news of the day; and at the same time afford an advantageous medium for advertising." In his own mind it appears, however, to have been the *arrière-pensée* about advertising that was uppermost. Nevertheless, Mr. Day was determined to make the paper sell. To this end, he instituted the innovation of newsboys, instead, as in the case of his dignified rivals, of placing reliance upon the yearly subscriber. The other departure was to feature local news, by setting down skillfully chosen scenes from the *comédie humaine* of a great city. "Human interest stories" these pictures have since been called, in a phrase which today is often overworked. But it was the individuality of these local sketches which first built up the personal interest of the readers and later taught them the importance of the every day. Of course, along with Mr. Day's newspaper theories, a certain measure of luck in finding men to write and the extraordinarily rapid growth of New York assisted in The Sun's success. On the other hand, several competing imitators failed. As was true in later years, it was leadership that kept the chariot of The Sun on its course.

There is not space here to chronicle all the achievements of The Sun. Mr. O'Brien's book must be read for these, and indeed it would be impossible to improve upon his account. Today, as we think of The Sun, the name of Charles A. Dana flashes at once into imagination. He it is who has typified The Sun and its individuality for so many thousands of readers. Naturally the latter half of Mr. O'Brien's story is devoted to him and to the men Dana gathered about him.

Dana was almost an ideal editor. He was a scholar and a gentleman; the wielder of a shrewd and clever pen that never clogged a paragraph with an unnecessary word; he hated shams and "jobbery"; he loved truth as he knew it and attacked abuses wherever found. He knew news and printed it. In addition to these qualities, he had the gift of training young writers, or, rather, he had the art to put them on the way to train themselves. The whole newspaper was an example to them, from which they could learn. It was a wise rule of his office that required every reporter to read the paper through each day. Let a young man demonstrate that he could write, and Dana gave him free range. Thus The Sun came to have that personal individuality of its own, different even from the great personality that directed it. The anonymity of The Sun's staff was so complete that the public did not think of individuals; they thought of The Sun. All of which helps explain why it became the oracle of its readers. If they saw it in The Sun, it was so.

Mr. O'Brien's book itself illustrates the excellence of The Sun's methods of writing. It is clearly and simply done, with an eye to the interesting facts. Indeed, it possesses far more interest as a piece of narrative than the average popular novel, yet it is accurate. Occasionally there is a marvellous misprint or two, as on page 329, where a line of type has been dropped out. These slips are trivial and weigh nothing at all against the fascination of the whole story. It was no easy task to condense the files of a daily paper for 86 years and compress them into 455 pages, not one of which the reader would readily spare, not even from the index. Mr. O'Brien is to be congratulated on his work and The Sun on its historian.

The volume "Notebooks of a Spinster Lady, 1878-1903," published by Cassell's, is full of amusing stories of potboilers, some of which are well-cooked chestnuts that have been served up in various forms by other pens, but most of them can bear repeating, including those about Jowett, which form the staple of Oxford anecdotes. On the question of Gladstone's remarkable memory, the writer recalls the wonderful memory of Zukertort, the chess champion. Colonel Jervois related how, at the Chess Club, a player at the thirtieth move said he could not remember what happened next. "How?" remarked Zukertort, who was standing by. "Do you mean to say you have forgotten a game you played only the day before yesterday?" And how long can you remember a game? asked Colonel Jervois. "Oh," said Zukertort, "I can remember every game, that ever interested me. The others I dismiss from my memory entirely." The following anecdote about Lady Luckworth, wife of the Governor at Plymouth, is typical of the many amusing ones in the book. She was walking across the green at Fort Wise, when she was stopped by the sentry. "Why—do you know who I am?" said she. "No, I don't," said the man; "but I do know that you are not the Governor's cow, and that is the only creature who has a right to walk across here."

THE SPIRIT OF OLD  
CALIFORNIA

"California. A History of Upper and Lower California." By Alexander Forbes. (Original edition.) London: Smith, Elder & Co., 1839. Reprint: Thomas C. Russell, San Francisco, \$7.50.

Nearly 90 years ago, Alexander Forbes of London (sic) with Eustacio Barron, formerly in the British service during the Peninsular wars, founded the firm of Barron, Forbes & Co., at Tepic, Mexico, a house long famous throughout the lower Pacific Coast for extent of business and magnificence of hospitality. Amid these activities, in 1835, Alexander Forbes, celebrated for it among bibliographers, wrote the first book in English relating exclusively to California. Dedicated and the manuscript sent to his brother, Sir John Forbes, a London physician, at his instance published, this was the first book to make known the history of Upper and Lower California from their discovery, and also surveyed the "climate, soil, natural productions, agriculture, commerce, etc." and presented a full account of the missions and the natives.

The exact nature of the Spanish rule in California, prior to its declaration of independence, is clearly set forth with minutely stated detail in the author's account of the establishment, conduct, and polity of the Franciscan



Reproduced from "A History of Upper and Lower California," by Alexander Forbes. Thomas C. Russell, publisher, San Francisco.

## The Bay of Monterey, California

missions. Careful in giving full credit for personal good works to the mission fathers as individuals, yet in his view the ecclesiastical polity of the missions resulted in the virtual enslavement of the native population. The chapter on "Missionary Establishments" concludes with a searching comparison of the state of the aborigines, in their primal freedom, with their condition under priestly rule, which, in his words, "transformed the aborigines of a beautiful country from free savages into pusillanimous superstitious slaves; they have taken from them the enjoyment of the natural productions of a delicious country and ministered to them the bare necessities of life, and that on the condition of being bondsmen forever."

A perusal of this chapter should amend many romantically inaccurate notions of the actual character of the ecclesiastical rule of California, which with more zeal than intelligence are promulgated by those who make it their business to derive profit from the exploitation of the relics of its pioneer past.

The chapter on "Colonization," written at least 14 years before that of the Argonauts, in the light of the California of today, is prophetic in its exposition of the agricultural and industrial capacities of the country. The appendix, relating to the establishment of steam navigation on the Pacific, on which the Hudson Bay Company's steamer, Beaver, the first, had appeared three years prior to publication, with its plea for the establishment of a route across Panama, is interesting comparative reading today, when the Panama Canal has for years been an accomplished work, and steam navigation itself on some routes may be on the verge of supersession by airplane.

The present reprint is a line and page reproduction of the original, even to the colophon of the first printer, in the quiet cathedral town of Chichester, in southern England, and including facsimiles of the original illustrations by Capt. W. M. Smyth, R.N. These include views of the Bay of Monterey, the Harbor of San Francisco, Santa Barbara, San Carlos and the Bay of Monterey, the Presidio and Pueblo of Monterey, and the Mission of San Francisco. Their crisp strength, in itself vouching for the truth of representation, they are an authentic topographic and scenic record of the site of modern cities prior to settlement. A map of Mexico, Guatemala, and California, reproduced from an original, enabled the reader to identify points referred to in the text, which have long since lost identity on modern maps. In all points of scholarly edition and amendment of typography, crudenesses and quotational errors of the original, and with a concisely comprehensive index, the work is masterfully complete, handsome and dignified in appearance, yet with the spirit of its old world original; its production a service alike to book-lovers and scholars who need first sources at hand.

## LITERARY NOTES

A sale of some interest at Sotheby's rooms, in March, was that of Lord Mostyn's collection of early English plays. Although, some few years ago, Lord Mostyn sold his Welsh MSS. to the National Library of Wales, his library still contained many important MSS. and volumes. Among these were the only known copies of the "Fulgens and Lucres," circa 1520, of Henry Medwall, who was chaplain to Morton, Archbishop of Canterbury, and William Wager's "Innouch as good as a Peast," circa 1540-45. Of unusual interest, among the plays in the library,

were the Interlude "Impatient Poverty," without either imprint or date, which is attributed to the press of William Copland, owing to the fact that two of the woodcut figures on the title page were used by him in the second issue of the "Enterlude of Youth," and "Fidele and Fortunio," 1585, upon which Shakespeare based his play "Two Gentlemen of Verona." Of the seven known copies of "Gammer Gurton's Needle," 1575, two were in Lord Mostyn's library; it also contained two copies of Thomas Colwell's "The Disobedient Child," circa 1565, of which only two other copies are known to exist. One of these is in the Bodleian Library at Oxford, and the other in the British Museum.

"The Problem of a National Budget" and "The Movement for Budgetary Reform in the States" (D. Appleton & Co., New York, \$2.75 net, each) are volumes four and five respectively of the "Studies in Administration" issued by the Institute for Government Research, having for their object an intensive study of the problems of financial administration, following three volumes which dealt with the English, French, and Canadian budget systems. The peculiar-looking title, at first glance, of volume five, is explained by the fact that the financial legislation of each state is here considered separately. A special study of the financial system of the United States

is to follow. The work has appendices and bibliographies. "Newtown: A Proposal in Agricultural, Industrial, Educational, Civic, and Social Reconstruction," edited by Mr. W. H. Hughes and published by Messrs. Dent for the "New Town Council," propounds a scheme for founding country towns in England which shall own their own particular area of land, with cooperative industries and educational, social, and domestic systems to substitute social service for profit-sharing.

The most important item of the sale of Americana, held on March 6 at the Anderson Galleries, New York, was a copy of the first edition of Hakluyt's "Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation," London, 1599-1600, with the rare map, called the Mollineux-Wright Map, which brought \$2000.

Of two volumes dealing with the history of the tournament, one has recently been published by Quaritch, entitled "The History of the Tournament in England and France," by Mr. Francis H. Cripps-Day, and the other entitled "The Tournament: Its Periods and Phases," by R. Colman Clepham, F. S. A., is promised shortly by Messrs. Methuen. In the first of these, the reader will find a mass of tournament lore, presented in a manner not altogether attractive to the general reader. Mr. Clepham has included in his volume copious extracts from the early chronicles, and Mr. Charles J. Foulkes, curator of the armories in the Tower of London, has contributed a preface to it.

Lovers of the sea, and more especially of yachting, will welcome the appearance of Mr. Francis H. Cooke's volume, "In Tidal Waters," illustrated by C. Fleming Williams. The work consists of a series of sketches of experiences and adventures afloat, and is announced by Messrs. Chapman and Hall.

In his volume "The Prelude to Bolshevism," published by Fisher Unwin, Mr. Kerensky expresses a deep conviction that "behind Kornilov there was at work a quite definite group of persons, not only united together for the preparation of the planned conspiracy but also in possession of large financial means and in a position to draw amounts from the banks." The breach between Mr. Kerensky and General Kornilov is a remarkable instance of how the political position of a country, which may take centuries to achieve, can be shattered within as many days. As a purely *ex parte* statement, the volume is not without its interest.

The Oxford University Press has published for the historical section of the British Foreign Office an account, written by Mr. C. K. Webster, of the proceedings of the Congress of Vienna, 1814-15, which had aroused world-wide expectations, soon to be ruthlessly dissipated.

"The Anglo-French Review," under the joint editorship of Mr. Henry D. Davray and Mr. J. Lewis Day, of which Messrs. Dent are the publishers, is established with the aim of making the joint influence of the English and French peoples "a beneficent factor in moulding the future of international relations."

The Oxford University Press announces, as shortly forthcoming, two supplementary volumes of "The Letters of Horace Walpole," edited by Dr. Paget Toynbee.

LIGHT ON GERMANY'S  
INTERNAL POLITICS

"Germany, 1815-1890." By Sir Adolphus William Ward, F. B. A., Litt. D. Volume III, 1871-1890. With two supplementary chapters. Cambridge: The University Press, 12s. 6d.

In this, his concluding volume of his history of Germany, written for the Cambridge Historical Series, Sir Adolphus Ward breaks off at a period which he correctly regards as preliminary to and preparatory for the world war of the past four and a half years; a period of which it would at present be premature for a historian to attempt to delineate more than a bare outline. It may be some years before the salient facts, bearing upon the 12 years, will be sufficiently realized in all their various ramifications to enable any one to write an authoritative and convincing analysis of them. Nominally, the Master of Peterhouse has brought his history down to the year 1890, but he has added two supplementary chapters upon events during the years 1890-1900, some knowledge of which is essential for a clear understanding of the events which have supervened. The causes of the conflict, it is true, date much further back than the last two decades; but, if they are to be sought within the preceding period with which this volume deals, the years with which his concluding chapters are concerned witnessed the rise of forces that broke down those which make for peace and which even Bismarck himself did not see.

Few Englishmen of today have a more profound knowledge of the men and the works, of the intellectual, educational, and literary activities of Germany of the latter half of the Nineteenth Century than Sir Adolphus Ward, and none but a carping critic will deny that, in a task which required compression and upon which there exists such a mass of material, he has shown remarkable judgment, sense of proportion, power of analysis and of placing events in their correct sequence, without which his great and wide knowledge of the bibliography of the subject would have been of little avail to him. The students for whom this work is primarily intended will find in the present volume an admirably clear account of internal politics and parties, during the critical period from 1871 to 1877, when the specter of a fresh war was hovering over both France and Germany, and of the latter country's foreign policy up to the fall of Bismarck, while the account of German social and intellectual life during the latter half of the Nineteenth Century and of the period from 1890 to 1907, which forms the topic of the last chapter and is styled "The New Reign," is a masterly example of compression.

In the light of our fuller knowledge now of events connected with the occupation of France in 1871-73, Sir Adolphus Ward's view that France could scarcely have accomplished with such rapidity her prodigious task of paying off the indemnity imposed upon her, had it not been for Bismarck's acquiescence at the last, is in accordance with that now generally accepted. Bismarck, as he suggests, had granted more reasonable terms to France than he would have otherwise imposed upon her, owing to the success with which he had secured the good will of Austria-Hungary toward the new Empire. No sooner had he persuaded himself that France was determined upon a war of revenge than he regretted what he considered to be the reasonableness of his terms. If he could not foresee the ultimate trend of his policy, he was not blind to the more immediate signs of the times, and he proceeded to make Germany's position almost, if not completely, unassailable, by drawing the bonds between her and Austria-Hungary all closer, and by keeping in touch with Russia. As Sir Adolphus Ward states, Bismarck's motives in allowing the evacuation of France to be hastened at the end have been diversely estimated. It is easier to fathom those motives today than it was at the time. There was much to occupy the great Chancellor's attention. The American historian, George Bancroft, may be correct in his belief that Bismarck was anxious to have his hands free to deal with the eastern position, which was hovering on the horizon; but there were matters connected with the internal condition of Germany, of which the world in general was profoundly ignorant, and which were a source of far greater anxiety to Bismarck than the eastern question; and in the forefront was the Kulturkampf, the conflict with Rome, which occupied his attention "so closely for several years, although, as Sir Adolphus Ward correctly says, the progress of this conflict was 'to furnish him with an early opportunity of keeping up the apprehensions of France for the independence of her internal government'; and, although the conflict was two-sided in its significance, Bismarck entered into it mainly from political motives. The summary of this period, which coincided with the initial stages of the organization of the new Empire, as well as of the foreign policy of Bismarck to the date of his fall, is written with a clearness which throws a flood of light upon much which has been dark to most readers, to whom the internal politics of Germany have proved a tangled skein difficult to unravel.

The last two chapters in the volume, covering ground with which most students are less familiar than they are with the history of the preceding years, are admirable examples of how a capable hand can compress within a moderate compass a record of events and their tendencies. They do not profess to be more than supplementary outlines, but, as such, they are models of summary; they bring the story to a close at a moment when symptoms were already appearing of

the approach of a new era, when, on the surface, it looked as though there were a growing disposition on the sides both of England and Germany in favor of peace. It remains, however, for the historian at some more distant date to take up the threads and trace the development of events which impelled Germany upon the course of intervening so disastrously in questions of world politics.

THE IRISH QUESTION  
MISUNDERSTOOD

"L'Irlande dans la Crise Universelle." By Louis Treguiz. Librairie Felix Alcan, 3 francs.

Two valuable qualities Mr. Treguiz possesses, in the writing of history. The great industry with which he has studied his subject is everywhere evident, and the sincerity of his effort to present it fairly can never be doubted for a moment. In spite of this sincerity, however, Mr. Treguiz has succeeded in giving a wholly partisan view of Ireland, since the outbreak of war in August, 1914, down to July, 1917, when, with at least the public blessing of every party in England and Ireland except the Sinn Feiners, the convention was sitting in Dublin, with the hope of bringing about a solution to the questions of Home Rule and partition.

Mr. Treguiz has read an immense number of authorities, nor can it be said that he has entirely neglected to read both sides, but he has refused persistently throughout to see Ireland from any point of view but that of the Nationalist and Sinn Feiner. He has quoted other authorities than such writers as Mr. Arthur Lynch, Alice Green, and contributors to Freeman's Journal, but only to adapt them to his own point of view or to discredit their statements. That there is an immense amount to be said on the side which Mr. Treguiz has decided to champion, because he is convinced that its grievances are wholly genuine and in no instance of its own making, an impartial thinker, be he English or not, will hardly deny, and the conscientious care with which the author has collected and arranged his facts, makes his work not only of interest but of considerable value. What is unfortunate is that, having started out prepared to find in Ireland another Poland, he sees tyranny in every government effort to install order, and patriotism in every effort to oppose it; from where it is not a great distance—the author achieves it without difficulty—to see in every rebel a hero and in every sentence a martyrdom.

The supposition that, because complete political emancipation has been denied Ireland, her efforts to preserve her own nationality, her language, her customs, her literature, have met with determined resistance, as in the case of Poland under the dominion of Central Europe, is not true. No such interference has at any time been attempted by England, and, if she has installed her educational systems in Ireland, it is because, in so doing, she has believed, whether rightly or not, that Ireland would benefit thereby. Coming down to later times, it is not possible to dismiss with ridicule, as Mr. Treguiz seeks to do, implying that this was the attitude of the vast majority of Irishmen, the solemn oath of the covenant which Ulstermen signed as a protest against the introduction of Home Rule, in 1912. "These manifestations," declares Mr. Treguiz, "... raised an enormous laugh in Ireland. The Covenanters were regarded as buffoons." Yet elsewhere he speaks of these men of Ulster, from whom the Covenanters were drawn, as "belonging to a great progressive democracy where trades unionists work under better conditions than on the Clyde or on the Mersey." It is worthy of note that these are the men who are said not only to have set all Ireland laughing by the absurdity of their actions, but who preferred, with all their ideals of democracy, to remain within the union rather than claim their freedom from a hated despotism.

In writing of the conflict between the crowd and the soldiers on the banks of the Liffey, just outside Dublin, in July, 1916, Mr. Treguiz describes the incident as though the mob had been wholly unoffending and the soldiers entirely to blame; a perusal of the finding of the Royal Commission, on this subject, must have convinced him otherwise.

The story is told elsewhere of an Irish farmer who, on hearing that Home Rule was about to be given to Ireland, declared that it would not be necessary in that case for him to plant his potatoes. Under those Utopian conditions, labor would no longer be required. Mr. Treguiz, in his conscientious and sympathetic study of the aspect of Ireland, as seen through the eyes of her political agitators, has come in some measure to the same conclusion. In this connection, it is interesting to remember the words of Sir Horace Plunkett who, though he would undoubtedly be in agreement with much that Mr. Treguiz has to say, holds, nevertheless, "that there are battles for Ireland to be fought and won in Ireland—battles in which England is not the enemy she was in the days of Fontenay, but a friend and helper."

LYRICS TO MAKE  
MANY GLAD

"I Canti d'Unita." By Luisa Santandrea Bruschetti. Milan: Baldini E. Castoldi, 3 lire.

In her preface, of itself a prose poem, expressing the same generous homage for that which she holds worthy of love and of reverence as is to be found throughout her verse, Mrs. Bruschetti explains the title of her book. True artist that she is, she recognizes the limits of her art, and her recognition, while it does not take from her joy in her work, does inspire her with humility. Her verses can give so little of the picture as she has seen it, convey so little of the person as she has known him. Her whole desire has been to speak the truth, as it has come to her, in vision or in feeling; but, when all is said and done, how slight, how incomplete the reproduction of that which imagination and memory had spun for her into so vivid a reality.

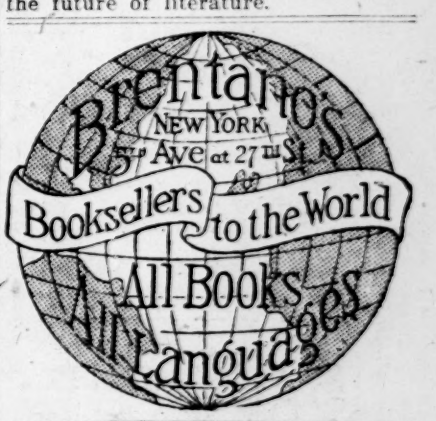
Mrs. Bruschetti's modesty must have disarmed the critic of severity, even had her offering been little worthy of his approval; but, as it is, the poems need no apology, demand no leniency of treatment, for they are equipped with that which will insure their welcome. They may not satisfy the poet herself, and it is safe to say in the case of Mrs. Bruschetti that, however great her success, however unqualified the critic's praise, she will not think the more complacently of her work because of these things, but she will be glad, deservedly glad, at the pleasure she has given. For few will fail to find pleasure in these graceful verses written with so much sincerity and conviction, sometimes sad, sometimes gay, but always from the heart of one who loves and understands. It is her great gift that she knows how to draw readers within that fairy ring, to make them see the flowers, the distant dim-lit hills, the tender sky, as she sees them, whether in the rich beauty of a July day, beneath still November clouds, or in the sudden exuberant gladness of spring-tide.

Italian poets have sometimes fallen victims to the very ease and adaptability of their language to "fascination by mere sound," and have believed, in the rhythm of their sentences, that they were making poetry; in the same way might the artist think that the exquisite blending of colors was sufficient to make his picture. Mrs. Bruschetti succumbs to no such temptation. If her writing is neither very profound nor very brilliant, she is mistress of her words; their music—and how full of music they are, how perfectly adapted to lyric form!—is never allowed to beguile her into poverty of thought or exaggeration of sentiment.

Her poem, entitled "La Madre," is perhaps the most ambitious in the volume, which is mostly given to short bursts of lyric song, but its success justifies the effort and shows the writer to have a dramatic sense, admirably restrained and guided by delicate intuition. Among the finest things in the book is certainly the tribute to Chopin's music. The lover of Chopin will seem to be listening to the parts he values most, and to feel once again the joy and thrill of inspired moments, as he reads Mrs. Bruschetti's lines.

In her little poem "Sosta," she ends upon the same note of humility as that with which she began. So little that she meant to say, so little of all that was in her thought has she accomplished—and so she looks a little wistfully at her rhymes, her flowers, and the courage which embarked her upon her task. She need not regret her rhymes or her flowers; they will make many glad, and the courage which almost startles her now, in this spirit of diffidence, will be her staunch companion again as she embarks upon fresh adventures.

The flow of poetry shows no sign of lessening since the gates of expression have been thrown wide open, giving evidence of how unlimited are the possibilities for the achievement of poetic beauty. That so many young men should find themselves impelled to this form of literature is witness to an awakening of thought which should have its good influence upon the future of literature.



**BOOKS WANTED**  
LIBRARIES OF BOOKS  
PURCHASED FOR CASH  
CALLS AT RESIDENCES  
IN OR OUT OF TOWN  
THE BOOK CORNER  
251 FIFTH AVE., 28TH ST.  
NEW YORK CITY

BOOKS TO READ  
A Republic of Nations

A Study of the Organization of a Federal League of Nations based on the Constitution of the United States. By R. C. MINOR. 246 Pages. Net, \$2.50.  
Look that must be read by every serious student of the most important issue now before the world.—New York Evening Post.  
"The introduction alone is worth the price of the book."—Boston Daily Globe.  
At all bookstores, or from the Publishers.  
**Oxford University Press**  
AMERICAN BRANCH  
35 West 32nd Street New York



## THE HOME FORUM

## The American Domain

Suppose that the continent could turn towards you tomorrow at sunrise, and show to you the whole American area in the short hours of the sun's advance from the Atlantic to the Pacific. You would see New England roll into light from the green plumes of Arrostook to the silver stripe of the Hudson; westward thence over the Empire State, and over the Lakes, and over the sweet valleys of Pennsylvania, and over the prairies, the morning blush would run and would waken all the line of the Mississippi, from the frosts where it rises, to the fervid waters into which it pours, for three thousand miles, fed by rivers that flow from every mile of the Alleghany slope, and edged by the green embroidery of the temperate and the tropic zones; beyond this another basin, the Missouri, catching the morning, leads your eye along its western slope till the Rocky Mountains burst upon the vision, and yet do not bar it; across its passes we must follow, . . . till again the Sierra and their silver veins are tilted along the mighty bulwark with the break of day; and then over to the gold fields of the western slope and the fatness of the California soil, and the beautiful valleys of Oregon, and the stately forests of Washington, the eye is drawn, as the globe turns out of the night shadow, and when the Pacific waves are crested with radiance, you have the one blending picture of the American domain! No such soil, so varied by climate, by products, by mineral riches, by forest and lake, by wild heights and buttresses, and by opulent plains, yet all bound into unity of configuration, and bordered by both warm and icy seas—no such domain was ever given to one people.

And then suppose you could see in a picture as vast and vivid the preparation for our inheritance of this land:—Columbus haunted by his round idea and setting sail in a sloop to see Europe sink behind him, while he was serene in the faith of his dream; the later navigators of every prominent Christian race who explored the upper coasts; the Mayflower with her cargo of sifted acorns from the hardy stock of British puritanism, and the ship, whose name we know not, that bore to Virginia the ancestors of Washington; the clearing of the wilderness, and the dotting of the clearings with the proofs of manly wisdom and Christian trust; then the gradual interblending of effort and interest and sympathy, the congress of the whole Atlantic slope to resist oppression, the rally of every State around Washington and his holy sword, and again the nobler rally around him when he signed the Constitution; and after that the organization of the farthest West with North and South into one polity and communion; the tremendous energy of free life, increasing wealth, subduing the wilds to the bonds of use, multiplying fertile fields and busy

schools, and noble workshops, and churches, and happy homes, and domes dedicated to the laws of states that rise by magic from the haunts of a long lifetime; and if we could see, also, how in achieving this, the flag which represents this history is dyed in traditions of exploits, by land and sea, that have given heroes to American annals whose names are potent to conjure with, while the world's list of thinkers is crowded with the names of American inventors, and the higher rolls of literary merit are not empty of the title of our "representative men"—if all that the past has done for us and the present reveals could thus be apparent in one picture, and then if the promise of the future to the children under our common law, and with continental peace, could be caught in one vast exhibition, the power, the privilege, the freedom, the learning, the mighty unity in fellowship, almost fulfilling the poet's dream of

"The Parliament of man, the Federation of the world."

you would exclaim with exultation, "I, too, am an American!"

True patriotism is pledged to the idea which one's country represents. It does not accept and glory in its country merely for what it is at present and has been in the past, but for what it may be. The forward look is essential to patriotism. . . . We have been placed on our domain for the sake of a hope. What we have done and what has been done for us, is only preparation, the outline-sketching of a picture to be filled with color and life in the next three centuries.—Thomas Starr King, in 1862.

## Garden Days in Kashmir

The pleasure-loving Kashmiris pour out of the city in thousands when the almond gardens which extend around the slopes of the fort hill are in blossom. The trees are planted close together and all bloom simultaneously. The effect from a little distance is rather that of a sun-lit cloud than anything more earthly. There is not a leaf on the trees, but the dense masses of white and delicately pinkish flowers give ample shade, in which groups of people gather, and sing the songs of spring.

A month later there is the Nagami (or Beholding) of the lilies, which abound in the gardens on the lake. These are especially beautiful at the Nishat Bagh. This is one of the various gardens made by the Mogul emperors of Delhi, who spent their summers in Kashmir. They were great builders as well as rulers, but their gardens may outlive all other signs of the great empire. From the lake shore successive terraces stretch up the hillside; giant trees shade the walks, which are bordered by lines of cypresses, and all around is soft green turf. A clear stream runs through the center, forming a beautiful cascade under the uppermost pavilion, then expanding into a many-fountain tank, again rippling over a terrace, and so from step to step falling to the lake. Lofty crags rise for thousands of feet precipitously above the gardens, while, in the opposite direction, a wide expanse of lake and village-dotted plain invites the eye, beyond which the serrated lines of snowy hills melt away in the distance.

The Shalimar gardens contain fine summer houses, with pillars of black fossil marble said to have been carved by Delhi workmen. . . . The Nasim Bagh, with its park of splendid planes, broad avenues, and stretches of green turf, and gentle, grassy slope to the water's edge, bears away the palm of beauty. The view of the Dhal Lake from here is thought by many to be the most beautiful in the world.

The Emperor Jehangir is said to have especially admired it, and to have declared that the beauty of the reflections and the coloring of the water by reason of the flowers and water-lilies exceeded anything he had read of in the descriptions of Paradise! In those days they used to light fires on the mountains and enjoy the reflections. He looked on the hills, with their purple rocks and velvet herbage appearing even more somber and glorious when reflected in the water; on the broad sheets of water, purpled by the lotus in the day and whitened by the water-lily by moonlight; on the darkness of night, heightened by the bonfires of which the blaze was repeated on the glittering surface of the water, and said, "Truly this is the Paradise of which priests have prophesied and poets sung—Agar Firdus ba-ru-i-zamin ast, hamin ast u hamin ast!"

Yet the richest beauty of all is not when "audacious plum succeeds lavish cherry" in spring blossom, nor when the kingly lotus flowers crown the waves, but it is when the chenar "blushes like the parting day ere the summer fades." The blaze of color in the autumn surpasses description. The chenar trees range from cadmium yellow to madder carmine, tints with which the lemon of the poplars and the silvery green of the willows harmonize. The crisp autumnal grass on the mountains, when touched by frost, becomes orange and brick red, lighting up toward sunset into a ruddy glow which is heightened by the soft violet and deep purple of the shadows cast by the rugged cliffs.—Arthur Neve, in "Picturesque Kashmir."

When Great Poets Sing

When great poets sing,

Into the night new constellations

spring

With music in the air that dulleth the

craft.

Of Rhetoric.

—Christopher P. Cranich.



In Delft, Holland

## A Town for Leisurely Rambling

"Delft is the most sweet and gracious town in Holland. It is like some exquisite backwater, serene, apart, unspoiled. A sense of peace broods over its ancient houses and quiet canals, shaded by slim trees. Delft must not be seen hurriedly or the whole flavor of its charm would be missed; besides, it is loveliest toward sunset. It is its mellowness, its dignity, its aloofness that give Delft a certain delicate singularity. Every Dutch town has a strongly marked personality, but none other the distinction of Delft—a sort of personal distinction as of one who has always associated with highly cultivated and well-bred people, a quality that only advancing years can perfect." Edwin and Marion Sharpe Grew write in "Ramblings in Holland."

"No town in Holland is more adapted for leisurely rambles than Delft. Its narrow, tree-bordered canals wind delightfully, and are crossed at frequent intervals by narrow, steeply arched bridges. The evening light falls softly on its mellowed buildings, and as we were thinking of reluctantly coming away there was a slight stir along the canal by which we were walking. Several small boats were high with lettuce were being pushed toward us, for background a barge piled high with peat."

"The trees reflected in the canals, the dark green of the water, the pale green of the trees, and the warmer tints of the buildings above, made up a most delicate scheme of color. A dream-city, lovely, silent, empty; and yet this was either only one of the old town's moods or the impression it produced on a stray visitor, for Delft is active and busy. Here it was that the manufacture of the famous Delft ware, now being admirably reproduced, was first revived."

## The Sea

For most of us, for those of us who do not dwell by lonely shores and seldom behold the sea but in the quiet seasons, it is either a delight or an oppression. Some can no more love it . . . than others can be content where vast moors reach from skyline to skyline, or amid the green solemnities of forests, or where, stillness inhabits the hollows of hills. But for those who do love it, what a joy it is! The Sea . . . the very words have magic. It is like the sound of a horn in woods, like the sound of a bugle in the dusk, like the cry of wind leaping the long bastions of silence. To many of us there is no call like it, no other such clarion of gladness. But when one speaks of the sea it is as though one should speak of summer or winter, of spring or au-

turn. It has many aspects. It is not here what it is yonder, yonder it is not what it is afar off; here, even, it is not in August what it is in the March winds, those steel-blue courses, are unleashed; the gray-green calms of January differ from the purple-gray calms of September, and November leaning in mist across the dusk of waning horizons is other than azure-robed and cirrus-crowned May moving joyously across a glorious tossing wilderness of blue and white. The blue sea frothed with wind has ever been a salutation of joy. Eschylus sounded the note of rapture which has since echoed through poetry and romance; that "multitudinous laughter" struck a vibration which time has never dulled nor lessened.

It has been an exultation above all in the literature of the north. Scandianavians are full of the salt brine; there is not a thing-saga that is not wet with the spray of surging seas. Through all the primitive tales and songs of the Gael one feels the intoxication of the blue wine of the running wave. In the clancie sagas it is like a clashing of shields. It calls through the Gaelic chants like a tide. Every Gaelic song of exile has the sound of it, as in the convolutions of a shell. The first Gaelic poet rejoiced at the call of the sea. . . . Sigurd and Brynhild, Gunhild and Olaf, Torquil and Swaran and Haco, do they not sound like the names of waves? How good that old-world rejoicing in the great green wilderness of waters, in the foam-swept blue meads, in the cry of the wind and the chant of the billows and the sharp stings of flying scud! It is of today also. A multitude of us rejoice as those of old rejoiced, though we have changed in so much with all the incalculable change of the years. Today, as then, the poets of the isles, . . . the poet in the heart of each of us who loves the glory and beauty in any degree, feels the strong spell of the sea . . . answer to that clarion-music: as in this Eve! by one of the latest among them:

"Oceanward, the sea-horses sweep magnificently, champing and whirling white foam about their green flanks, and tossing on high their manes of sunlit rainbow-gold, dazzling white and multitudinous, far as sight can reach. "O champing horses of my soul, toss, toss on high your sunlit manes, your manes of rainbow-gold, dazzling white and multitudinous, for I too rejoice, rejoice!" And who of us will forget that great English poet of today, that supreme singer of—"Sky, and shore, and cloud, and waste, and sea," who has written so often and so magically of the spell of the sea and of the elation of those who commit themselves to the sway and rhythm of its moving waters. . . . What swimmer too, who loves this poet, but will

## "Tyrants' Thrones"

Written for The Christian Science Monitor

OF WHATEVER sort it may seem, illness is ever a tyrant. By counting himself ill in body or mind, ill-treated, ill-starred, or even ill at ease, a man has unwittingly subjected himself to a would-be despot which, however, has no inherent power to oppress. Since this impotuous despot, what Paul called the carnal or fleshly mind, is never good, it is always ill after one fashion or another. With its belief of living matter, which, full of friction, relentlessly disintegrates at the mercy of one knows not what, this mortal mind is indeed a sorry supposition. Its unsatisfactoriness claims to torment merely because human beings in spite of all their blindness are really looking for complete good and, of course, cannot find it in any such hypothesis of a mind filled with whims and discords. Setting itself up to be actual but without any genuine foundation, evil is thus an illusory autocrat.

Fortunately there is but one truly controlling Mind. Divine intelligence alone exists as the source of all action. Quite apart from mere human intellect, infinite Mind is wholly good, is God, free from ills of any sort. This intelligence is substantial, dependable, constantly joy-giving. Its action is tangibly harmonious. What it knows is idea, the unlimited expression of unlimited consciousness. Since the provable reality of good is thus boundless, the supposition of evil must be a mere phantom.

How, then, can any phantom, no matter how tyrannical it may seem, be enthroned to rule over human beings? The ordinary concept of a throne is of a conventional and symbolical evidence of power. Any seeming evidence that a phantom could have power must crumble into its native nothingness. Only God can truly be established. Of the continuity and substantiality of Principle there is every sure spiritual indication right where an indication of material force may seem to be. So with the crumbling of human thrones, whether they indicate autocracy in government or autocracy in the details of human thinking, must come the replacement of the false sense with the true idea.

Mrs. Eddy showed this in her poem "Satisfied" (Poems, p. 79), when she wrote:

"And of these stones, or tyrants' thrones,  
God able is  
To raise up seed—in thought and deed—  
To faithful His."

No illness of government, of human relations and conditions generally, is too hard or too deeply seated to be healed by the truth. For in its seeming place is divine Mind, which knows all things and knows no evil.

To illustrate more specifically: though physicians may pronounce a case influenza, the Christian Scientist sees clearly that it is but a belief of mortal mind. Whatever the illness might be named, however much it may seem to assert itself as a tyrant, it has to be dethroned, because divine Mind is infinite and knows it not. Hence it never has had any real power. Belonging not at all to consciousness, it must cease to be even as a supposition. Before the understanding of the one divine intelligence, manifesting perfect power, any such belief has to abdicate. It never has had any genuine realm in which to rule.

For any seeming counterfeit there must be the reality. Even the state of human thought which appears to be a throne for disease, deceit, hatred, self-pity, revenge, or any of the nefarious illnesses of the supposititious mortal mind must have its better original manifest as the true state of the divine Mind. Instead of seeming disease Principle produces spiritual ease of action; instead of deceit, openness of intelligence; instead of human hatred, the love of God; instead of self-pity, rejoicing in the true self; instead of revenge, the fulfillment of Truth, and so on. Every right quality belongs to man, who is the idea of God, unfolding infinitely. The belief of chance or fate is but counterfeit of the sure goodness of the divine Life. Every sense of limitation is but a spurious concept that would try to reverse the unlimited. Glorious indeed is the fact that divine Principle is eternally pouring forth the true in spite of any such supposition of reversal.

So the work of the one turning to Christian Science is always to discern, in the words of Mrs. Eddy's poem already quoted, the "seed—in thought and deed" in place of what may have seemed a stone or tyrant's throne. No state of thought is beyond redemption. The work of redemption, however, is not an attempt to see a human being or a human condition as the idea in Mind. The right way is to know that divine intelligence and its expression is all there is to true being with all its conditions. Though the two statements may seem similar, the one is the opposite of the other, since the former starts with the false material supposition of being and its conditions, whereas the latter actually begins with God and His idea.

As the true idea of Principle, altogether separate from any false human concept, the child of God rejoices in unassailable health. Refusing to submit to any despotic suggestion, a man is free, continuously whole. To know this is to prove that any seemingly untoward circumstances are merely opportunities for turning to the complete activity of the divine consciousness. This right activity is perfectly formed and sustained by in-

finite Spirit. Mrs. Eddy shows what really is forever enthroned in God's kingdom when she says on page 306 of Science and Health: "The myriad forms of mortal thought, made manifest as matter, are not more distinct nor real to the material senses than are the Soul-created forms to spiritual sense, which cognizes Life as permanent. Undisturbed amid the jarring testimony of the material senses, Science, still enthroned, is unfolding to mortals the immutable, harmonious, divine Principle,—is unfolding Life and the universe, ever present and eternal."

## Sorrento Fifty Years Ago

From Castellamare to Sorrento a noble road has within a few years past been constructed between the mountains and the sea, which in many places are so close together that the width of the road occupies the whole intervening space. On the right, the traveler looks down a cliff of some hundred feet or more upon the bay, whose glassy floor is dappled with patches of green, purple and blue,—the effect of varying depth, or light and shade, or clusters of rock overgrown with seaweed scattered over a sandy bottom. On the left is a mountain wall, very steep, many hundred feet high, with huge rocks projecting out of it. . . . The road combined rare elements of beauty; for it nowhere pursued a monotonous straight line, but followed the windings and turnings of this many-curved shore. Sometimes it was cut through solid ledges of rock; sometimes it was carried on bridges, over deep gorges and chasms, wide at the top and narrow toward the bottom, where a slender stream tripped down to the sea. The sides of these gorges were often covered with orange and lemon trees; and we could look down upon their rounded tops, presenting with their dark green foliage, their almost luminous fruit, and their snowy blossoms, the finest combinations of colors which the vegetable kingdom, in the temperate zone at least, can show.

The scenery was in the highest degree grand, beautiful, and picturesque,—with the most animated contrasts and the most abrupt breaks in the line of sight,—yet never savage or scowling. The mountains on the left were not bare and scalped, but shadowed with forests, and thickly overgrown with shrubbery. . . . All the space near the road was stamped with the gentle impress of human cultivation. Fruit trees and vines were thickly planted; garden vegetables were growing in favorable exposures; and houses were nesting in the hollows or hanging to the sides of the cliff. Over the whole region there was a smiling expression of wooing and invitation, to which the sparkling sea murmured a fitting accompaniment.—George Stillman Hillard.

## SCIENCE AND HEALTH

With Key to the Scriptures

By

MARY BAKER EDDY

The original standard and only Textbook on Christian Science Mind-healing, in one volume of 700 pages, may be read, borrowed or purchased at Christian Science Reading Rooms throughout the world.

It is published in the following styles and bindings:

Cloth, sheep, vest pocket edition, Bible paper . . . . .	\$1.00
Full leather, stiff cover (same paper and size as cloth edition) . . . . .	3.00
Morocco, pocket edition (United India Bible paper) . . . . .	4.00
Levant (heavy Oxford India Bible paper) . . . . .	5.00
Large Type Edition, leather (heavy Oxford India Bible paper) . . . . .	6.00
	7.50

## FRENCH TRANSLATION

Alternate pages of English and French . . . . .	\$1.50
Morocco, pocket edition . . . . .	5.50

## GERMAN TRANSLATION

Alternate pages of English and German . . . . .	\$1.50
Morocco, pocket edition . . . . .	5.50

Where no Christian Science Reading Room is available the book will be sent at the above prices, express or postage prepaid, on either domestic or foreign shipments.

Remittance by money order or by draft on New York or Boston should accompany all orders and be made payable to The Christian Science Publishing Society.

The other works of Mrs. Eddy may also be read, borrowed or purchased at Christian Science Reading Rooms, or a complete list with descriptions and prices will be sent upon application.

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PUBLISHING SOCIETY  
BOSTON, U.S.A.

Sole publishers of all authorized Christian Science literature

## THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

AN INTERNATIONAL DAILY NEWSPAPER  
Founded 1908 by Mary Baker Eddy

FREDERICK DIXON, Editor  
Communications regarding the conduct of this newspaper and articles for publication should be addressed to the Editor.

MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS  
The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for republication of all news dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited in this paper and also the local news published herein.

Entered at second-class rates at the Post Office at Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Acceptance for mailing at a special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 11, 1918.

PAID SUBSCRIPTION PRICES TO EVERY COUNTRY IN THE WORLD  
One Year, \$9.00 Six Months, \$4.50  
Three Months, \$2.25 One Month, .75c  
Single copies 3 cents.

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR is on sale in Christian Science Reading Rooms throughout the world.  
Those who may desire to purchase The Christian Science Monitor regularly from any particular news stand where it is not now on sale, are requested to notify The Christian Science Publishing Society.

POSTAGE REQUIRED FOR REMAILING  
In North America . . . . . 3 cents  
Up to 14 pages . . . . . 3 cents  
Up to 16 pages . . . . . 4 cents  
Up to 32 pages . . . . . 4 cents

NEWS OFFICES  
EUROPEAN: Amherst House, Norfolk Street, Strand, London.  
WASHINGTON: 921 1/2 Colorado Building, Washington, D. C.  
EASTERN: 21 East 40th Street, New York City.  
SOUTHERN: 505 Connally Building, Atlanta, Georgia.  
WESTERN: Suite 1458 McCormick Building, 332 S. Michigan Avenue, Chicago.  
PACIFIC COAST: 1100 First National Bank Building, San Francisco.  
CANADIAN: 702 Hope Chambers, Ottawa, Ontario.  
AUSTRALIAN: 160 Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

ADVERTISING OFFICES  
New York City, 21 East 40th St.  
Chicago, 1458 McCormick Bldg.  
Kansas City, 711A Commerce Trust Bldg.  
San Francisco, 1100 First Nat'l Bank Bldg.  
Los Angeles, 619 Joshua Green Bldg.  
London, Amherst House, Norfolk Street, Strand.  
Published by  
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PUBLISHING SOCIETY  
BOSTON, U.S.A.  
Sole publishers of  
all authorized Christian Science literature, including  
The Christian Science Journal, Literature, The Christian Science Monitor, The Christian Science Herald, The Herald of Christian Science, The Herald of Christian Science.



# THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

"First the blade, then the ear,  then the full grain in the ear"

BOSTON, U.S.A., WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 1919

## EDITORIALS

### Walking the Plank

THE statement issued by Mr. Gompers, the President of the American Federation of Labor, in which he criticizes and attacks the administration of the Post Office by Mr. Burleson, is far more interesting, perhaps, for what it does not say than for its particular animus. The quarrel between the Postmaster and his department is a long and complicated one, and, in any case, when all that is to be said has been said, reduces itself to the action of a decidedly individualistic individual. What is of far greater importance is the fact that the Federation feels not only strong enough itself, but sufficiently able to rely on public opinion, to demand that a member of the Cabinet shall, in its own phrase, "walk the plank."

The fact is that Mr. Gompers' statement marks the tremendous change wrought in public opinion, not alone since the outbreak of the war, but more decisively since the signing of the armistice. So long as the war lasted many questions, which were clamoring for answers, were pushed aside. All sorts and conditions of men in each and every of the allied countries had realized the immediate demand of the hour, and rather than risk the supreme issue were prepared to let everything else go by default. It was the consciousness of their own sacrifices to the Commonwealth which made men everywhere impatient with the pacifist and the conscientious objector. People felt that if everybody insisted on their own opinions in the hour of the crisis of Armageddon, autocracy, as exemplified by the Central Powers, would cover the face of the world with a network of mental fetters, the like of which had never been seen since the rack and the stake reigned supreme under the authority of the Holy Office, or since the iron collar of the slave was hammered on the anvils of the Roman smiths.

None the less, as time went on, the great democracies began to notice, with distinct uneasiness, the germination of the seeds of autocracy and domination much nearer home than Berlin or Vienna, Constantinople or Bucharest. The means employed in the raising of loans and benevolences in the United States were sometimes as questionable as the avowed aims of medical organizations and religious bodies on either side of the Atlantic, whilst the gyrations of international capital were in themselves a liberal education in the art of economic control. So manifest, indeed, did all this become that there grew up, during the war itself, a political and social restlessness which was much more felt than seen, and which it only required the signing of the armistice to liberate.

Now more nonsense has been written about bolshevism than about any other one thing since the autumn of the year 1914. The man, however, who knows anything at all about the action of mental cause and effect, uncontrolled by Principle, could have explained, to the cabinets of the world, that bolshevism, besides being as natural an expression of the conditions obtaining in Russia, in the twentieth century, as "the Terror" was of those prevailing in France, in the eighteenth, was, in addition, only the explosion of the passions of the utterly undisciplined residuum of human thought. This question of discipline is itself, however, a distinctly relative one. Between the bestialities of the Russian terror and the potential brutality of any mob the only difference is one of degree, expressed by the unknown quantity "x." For this reason amongst others, though not for this reason primarily, the thoughtful men of all countries are keenly alive to the necessity of finding a scientific solution of the present problems, instead of attempting to avoid that solution by some expedient as clever possibly as it is superficial.

For, let there be no mistake about the matter, the unrest in the world today is not that of a class, but of all classes, and never have the aims of the terrorist been more unrestrained or the schemes of the international capitalist more daring. These, however, are but the extremes. All the way between them it is the same. The intellectual riots in an arsenal of explosive theories, as any reader of his literature may discover for himself. And Mr. Gompers pushes the plank over the side of the Post Office ship, and calls upon Mr. Burleson to walk it. This is because the great question of the hour is the economic one. That question pervades every household. The luxury of Fifth Avenue is a perpetual incitement to the passions of the East Side, whilst Montmartre threads the Champs Elysées with growing criticism, and Mile End sardonically discusses the problematical income tax returns of Berkeley Square. In other words, the moment has come when the demand is being made, not in one country but in every country, for a new distribution of wealth. Even the conservative Strand is in revolt, and the London actors have formed themselves into a union.

Much of this unrest is merely the result of infection. The opponents of bolshevism have succeeded in doing the one thing they should have avoided on any terms from their own standpoint. Like Madame de Maintenon, they have made bolshevism the fashion, until one expects to find Mr. Burleson assuming the amused attitude of Lord Rosebery, and blandly announcing, "We are all Bolsheviks today." As a matter of fact, the man in the street need only take aside the first half-dozen men he meets to find how widespread and how little afraid is the demand for change. To an almost incredible extent the world seems to have shed its conservatism, and to be ready to take any plunge almost without trepidation. So far as this signifies an absence of fear, the phenomenon is a satisfactory one, but inasmuch as it indicates a purely errant mentality, without any ballast of conviction or understanding, it is an extremely dangerous one.

It is just this uneducated and unshackled opinion which is the disturbing factor in the situation. Hitherto most men have enjoyed definite opinions, too definite perhaps, because too rigid. Today public opinion is in a state of solution. Even organizations with such very definite constitutions as the trades-union of Great Britain

are in a state of flux. These conditions are not in the least necessarily regrettable. They are rather a protest against the past than an attack upon the future. Such, unquestionably, is the academic frenzy of the intellectuals. It presages a new era of a larger freedom, of a truer equality, and of a greater generosity throughout the world. But this will be attained, quickly or slowly, in proportion to the grasp upon Principle of those engaged upon shaping the new heavens and the new earth. A demand, for instance, for Mr. Burleson to "walk the plank," amounts to very little in itself. It is possible to be very critical of Mr. Burleson without being very much better than Mr. Burleson, and, after all, Mr. Burleson only represents a point of view. The point of view was a common enough one before the war, but then that was before Ulianoff and the Spartacans. Mr. Burleson may be made to "walk the plank," but the Post Office cannot sail under the "Jolly Roger." Unless, that is to say, an Ankrath is to succeed an Amurath, the old régime to follow the old régime, any new captain of the Post Office must be a man inspired by and obedient to eternal Principle.

### The Small Holding

THE energetic measures which have been taken by the Food Production Department of the British Board of Agriculture to provide suitable small holdings for such former service men as may desire to go "back to the land" afford a welcome illustration of what may be done as the result of careful foresight. A survey of the whole country has been made by the department and, as was pointed out in a recent article on the subject by the agricultural correspondent of this paper, all the likely districts have been tabulated in their respective counties, and classified as to existing soil and subsoil and their suitability for fruit or vegetable production, or a combination of both. The department, moreover, recognizing how profits are frittered away in agricultural districts by the lack of cooperation, has set up a special commercial division, one of the duties of which will be to secure facilities for the cooperative collection and disposal of small holders' produce.

Cooperation, indeed, is to be developed to the utmost, and, already, a scheme has been completed by which the small holder will be able to hire agricultural implements of all kinds from a central farm, which may also provide him with horses when he needs them, and even additional labor. The provision of capable instructors, ready to advise as to the best crops to raise, and how to prepare and grade them for market, together with the establishment of model exhibition farms at central points, completes the plan.

It is an excellent scheme, but, like every other scheme, much depends upon the way in which it is carried out. From statistics now available, it is apparent that although a very large demand for small holdings was looked for, the actual demand is very much larger even than was anticipated. The main difficulty is that many of the applications are from men who have had no experience of either farming or gardening, and, as a consequence, have no idea of the demands which these occupations make upon a man's skill, labor, and patience. The impression that anyone can be a farmer; that farming comes to a man "naturally," and that there is no need of special instruction, is a relic of the days when this was in a measure true, when everybody was a farmer more or less, or at any rate was brought so intimately in contact with the land that he picked up a knowledge of its ways much as he did the story of his times.

As, however, Lord Selborne was wont to insist so emphatically, some time ago, farming, in practically all its branches, is not only skilled labor but very skilled labor, and, although it may easily be learned as anything else is learned, yet it has to be learned. The picture of "a veritable Garden of Eden," in which the small holder has only to sit under the nearest tree and "watch the things grow" has no place in fact. The authorities, however, are, it is quite clear, fully awake to these considerations. Quite rightly, they are placing no obstacles in the way of even the most town-bred man trying his fortunes on the land, but they are making it plain to him that he needs to instruct himself, and to follow such good advice as is given him, if he is to make a success of farming. The small holding has, surely, a great future in the United Kingdom, and it is welcome to find that so comprehensive a scheme to deal with the matter has already been launched.

### An Appealing Measure

AFTER what has been learned and done during the war, to say nothing of all preceding experience, it would be a pity, and also a blunder, for the various states taking part in the conflict not to give vocational assistance to their soldier sons who have been partially disabled. One's inevitable, and perhaps kindest possible wish for almost any cripple one sees is that he could know how much happier he would be if usefully employed, and that useful employment were provided for him. If, under present conditions, it is difficult for the average person, in many cases, to find employment, who shall say that it is not far more difficult for him who is physically handicapped to get work? And who is as thoughtful as he ought to be of those so handicapped?

So it is distinctly right and wise that governments should be taking steps, as they are, in some instances, to help, in the most practical way, those who now find themselves in special need in this respect. In Massachusetts, whose institutions, public and private, for assisting those who are unfortunate are justly regarded as among the foremost in the United States, a bill is now before the Legislature by means of which it is intended that the State shall afford blind or crippled citizens, veterans of the war, and others, a fair opportunity for social independence. According to the measure as drawn, with a referendum provision attached, the State is to find employers for, or else is itself to employ, the "physically crippled, blind, and partially blind" through the instrumentality of a commission of five citizens of the Commonwealth to be appointed by the Governor. The benefits of the proposed law are to be available only to natives of the State, or persons who have resided in it for twenty years, or who have been

injured while in the service of the army or navy, or who have been injured while in the State. The kind and manner of employment to be furnished is to be left to the commission, quite properly, since that proposed agency is to be charged with the apparently rather complex task of finding work for every rightful applicant, either with a private individual or concern or in the employment of the State. Evidently those primarily responsible for the bill appreciated the exacting nature of this duty, and intended that the members of the commission should be diligent and able workers when they decided, as they did, that these officials should be paid substantial salaries. But it is proposed to help in meeting the difficulties by allowing the commission wide scope in furnishing industrial, and even commercial employment, for it is intended "to purchase or lease land, erect buildings, or lease them, and to establish, equip, maintain, and run manufacturing plants of any sort or description, or stores, and completely to equip the same with stock and fixtures in the name of the Commonwealth." Eligible persons unable to travel are to be employed in their homes. There will, very likely, be different views as to the justice or wisdom of arbitrary rates of compensation as specified, and a better basis of compensation may, perhaps, be devised before the bill shall be reported upon by the Committee on Ways and Means, in whose hands it now is. The rates of wages stipulated are significant chiefly because they make clear the intention that at least those beneficiaries who are over twenty-one years old shall be guaranteed enough to support them. It is evidently meant that individuals shall be effectually protected, for it is stipulated that if a person ceases to be employed privately he shall "be restored immediately to his position as an employee of the Commonwealth." Provision is made against persons possessing a reasonable amount of money, or having incomes sufficient for their support; being included among those assisted, also against anyone who may use his wages to his own injury, or who may refuse to work if able, and it is wisely made a part of the proposed law that anyone, entitled to employment under this measure, who shall solicit money or beg for his personal use shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

There will naturally be, and there ought to be, much interest in this bill, and every assistance possible should be given the committee mentioned, in order that intelligent and just action may be taken in the early stages of the proposed legislation. There are, connected with the state government, or in touch with it, many competent persons who have had practical experience with work of a kindred character, whose advice should be of value to the committee in this matter, and whose sympathy with this undertaking will no doubt lead them to make such a contribution.

### The Stray

IN THE days when flying was young, when flying meetings were as yet unknown, and the vast majority of the general public were firmly under the impression that "the wings flapped," and were ready to go almost anywhere to see whether they did or not, the Stray was a favorite place to clear up the matter. For in those days the Stray, the great stretch of almost unbroken grassland round which Harrogate, in Yorkshire, is built, was a regular gathering place for experimental aviators. The Stray, of course, is secured to the town of Harrogate forever by act of Parliament. By act of Parliament, moreover, it is secured against the builder, whilst, by a common consent more binding than any act of Parliament, it is secured against being "laid out." The good people of Harrogate are as jealous of the integrity of the Stray as the good people of London are of the parks, or the good people of Boston of the Common, and never was there a new path laid across it, or any concession made to anyone in regard to it, but the proposal had to run a regular gantlet of criticism before it reached acceptance. When, however, it came to granting facilities to aviators, the corporation and the townsfolk were ever in full agreement, and if some huge, ungainly inclosure, vaguely known as a hangar, were erected to house a flying machine, no word of protest was ever recorded, or, if it was, the objector was straightway dubbed a reactionary, or something of that sort, and his protest ignored.

Now the Stray is always a good place to see and a good place to traverse; in the early morning when the dew is still on the grass, sparkling like frost in the sun, or, late of a summer evening, when the belt of trees "at the other side" shows up sharply against a sky of red and gold, and the lights from the houses shine out all round the great open space. And so the Stray always has its visitors anyhow, but, in the days when flying was young and the corporation encouraging, many people made its acquaintance for the first time.

There was, for instance, one notable occasion, less than seven years ago, and yet it would seem almost a century in the history of the art of flying. A great prize had been offered for a cross-country flight from London — was it not to Edinburgh, with Harrogate as the first stage? It was high summer. The start was to be made at dawn, and the first aviators were expected to reach the Stray at about seven o'clock. Long before it was light all the countryside round about Harrogate began to make for the town. People made the journey in every conceivable way, footmen and women in hundreds, cyclists, it was a great cycling period, in thousands, motor cars, charrs-à-bancs, carts, wagons, anything on wheels, one long, steady stream winding its way from the four quarters up hill and down dale like nothing so much as "the chalk road to Epsom on Derby Day."

It was a great day for the Stray. Never, perhaps, in its history had it been so crowded, and never, surely, had it heard such mighty shouting as when, punctual almost to the minute, one of the heroes of the hour, Vedrines, in his Morane-Borel monoplane, with wonderful grace, planed down into the middle of the vast arena, having made the journey of 182 miles in three hours and three minutes. André Beaumont came next, only a few minutes behind, then the Englishman Valentine, and then, after a long wait of two hours and more, Hamel, another hero, appeared on the sky line. Cody, in his huge biplane, rolled in in a leisurely fashion from a quite unexpected direction about high noon, having gone out of his way,

and that, as it turned out, was the end of it, as far as the flying was concerned. But hope sprang eternal. The vast crowds were out to make a day of it. There was always something to do and something to see, and the air was full of the most wonderful rumors. Vedrines had reached Newcastle with Beaumont following fast behind him. Pixton was in a cornfield, near Spofforth, some five miles to the south, and so it went on. It was not until near sundown that the great company began to melt slowly away. Then, indeed, did all roads lead away from Harrogate. The ingress of the morning became a mighty exodus, and as night fell the Stray was left deserted, save for an incredible multitude of newspapers, almost all of them "speshyals," which lay scattered in all directions over its green surface.

### Notes and Comments

SOME months ago, it was pointed out to a representative of this paper by a German officer, well acquainted with the actual position of affairs in Germany, that the transport system of that country was so utterly disorganized that, with the best will in the world, the Allies would find it a difficult problem to feed Germany. The food trains, he insisted, would be unable to move, and would be plundered where they stood. What is actually happening today is a remarkable indorsement of this statement. The Allies may send trucks laden with food across the frontiers, or ships laden with food to German ports, but the food finds its way but slowly into the country itself. Recent reports from Hamburg tell of the plundering of food ships in the harbor, whilst the plundering of the food trains, as they make their way laboriously over the disorganized railways, is an all too common occurrence.

MANY citizens of California evidently object to the post office decision that "Calif." is a more practical abbreviation than "Cal.," which, unfortunately, in careless handwriting, often looks so much like "Col." that letters meant for California go first to Colorado. Considered as a word, however, the abbreviation is not without dignity, but as this dignity is Muhammadan the Californians may not be particularly comforted to think of it. They are already unfortunate in that the origin of their state name is uncertain, although sometimes attributed to an old Spanish romance, "Las Sergas de Esplandian," which gave the name California to an imaginary island rich in gold and precious stones. The one thing to be said for the change is that abbreviations always look queer until they begin to look customary.

THE attitude of President Wilson, declares the correspondent of a well-known paper, in opposing the recognition of the secret treaty of London, as put forth by Italy in asserting her claim to Fiume, met with the approval today of senators at the Capitol. Two senators in particular, according to the correspondent, who had not hesitated, in the past, to criticize the President's policy very adversely, agreed with him on this issue. The only trouble is, of course, that the Italian claim to Fiume does not figure in the Pact of London, and the fact that it does not was carefully noted by Mr. Wilson in his now famous statement.

THE suggestion made in a bulletin of the forest service, United States Department of Agriculture, that firewood should be sold by weight instead of by measure, will surprise many persons, because wood has always been thought of by the foot or cord and not by the ton, but it is based on the fact that the heating value of wood is in proportion, not to volume but to solid content. In other words, whatever two sticks of wood respectively measure, if they weigh the same they will give practically the same amount of heat. In buying wood by measure one pays for the air between the sticks when they are piled, for the air that may be sealed up in the sap vessels, and for the air in whatever cracks and crevices may happen to be in the separate sticks. The change may seem radical, but buying fuel has become a practical question of value for money, and the time may very quickly come when it will sound old-fashioned to speak of a cord of wood.

TRULY it would seem as if any well-informed German would feel the wisdom of impressing the business world with the idea that Germany can and means to tell the truth. One must believe that the members of the German "General Union of Makers and Exporters of Manufactured Commodities" are well-informed. And yet report comes from South America that they have issued a bulletin explaining to South American merchants that the "brutal and inhuman" methods of the Allies in France and Belgium compelled the good Germans to "remove" practically all the machinery from those regions, and that they are therefore now in a position to deliver goods which the foreign merchants cannot get anywhere else. The good Germans, says the circular, were "likewise able to save from destruction, thanks to the same conserving methods, large stocks of raw materials and manufactured articles, of an inestimable value; these stocks remain at the exclusive disposition of our merchants and manufacturers."

APPROPRIATE to the hour comes a reprint of Carlyle's "Past and Present." The book was written seventy-six years ago, in the beginnings of a period of change not altogether unlike that through which the world is now living. Then, as now, the political power of the upper classes was being diminished for the benefit of mankind as a whole; the industrial world was unsettled; the public conscience had awakened to neglected responsibilities. Societies had been formed and had grown to power in the abolition of cruel sports and for the protection of children and of animals. The slave trade had been abolished, and the slaves freed throughout the British Empire. Carlyle wrote at a time when "Past and Present" expressed the widespread tendencies of contemporary thought through the medium of a single remarkable intellect, and deeply influenced writers who immediately followed him. With some changes, indeed, "Past and Present" might be printed as a modern book.